LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
MAR 11 1974
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8961 .A3 1897-1900
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1897.

Richmond, Va.:
Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
1897.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treas.*, 1001 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	Joseph Hardie, Esq.
Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D.	W. H. Raymond, Esq.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.	Rev. F. B. Webb.	J. D. Blanton, Esq.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.		

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	W. P. Inman, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. Chalmers Fraser.	Rev. T. H. Rice.	A. Beatie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. S. K. Winn.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	C. H. Albright.	Rev. J. S. Foster.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. John Barbour.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	J. H. Miller, Esq.	J. T. Searcy, Esq.
Rev. A. B. Curry.	Rev. E. P. Davis.	J. W. Lapsley, Esq.
Rev. A. L. Phillips.	R. D. Johnston, Esq.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, Esq., *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., *Vice-President*, Davidson, N. C.

John E. Oates, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	D. W. Oates, Esq.	John R. Pharr.

For two years.

John E. Oates, Esq.	A. G. Brenizer, Esq.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For three years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	Peter M. Brown.	Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *May* 20, 1897.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D., the Moderator, on Numbers x. 35, 36: "And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that Moses said, Rise up, Lord, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee. And when it rested, he said, Return, O Lord, unto the many thousands of Israel."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had official information of the erection by the Synod of North Carolina of an additional Presbytery, to be known as the Presbytery of Ashevilie.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
2. *North Alabama*,	J. L. R. Walker,	A. C. Howze.
" "	A. B. Curry,	C. W. Alexander.
3. *South Alabama*,	R. A. Mickle,	J. H. Tindall (3).
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	John D. Dean,	J. C. Parham.
"	J. D. A. Brown,	R. E. McWilliams.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	S. G. Miller,	W. P. Weld.
2. *Ouachita*,	R. M. Hammock,	W. W. Watts.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	S. C. Alexander, D. D.,	J. W. Crawford.
4. *Washbourne*,	S. W. Davies, D. D.,	W. W. Kerr.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	Wm. S. Porter,	R. H. M. Davidson.
2. *St. Johns*,	Frank D. Hunt,	F. S. Hall.
3. *Suwanee*,	H. H. Newman,	B. W. Powell.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Athens*,	J. W. Walden, D. D.,	J. M. Hodgson.
2. *Atlanta*,	W. P. Hemphill,	J. L. Huie.
"	J. F. Pharr,	Henry S. Stanley.
3. *Augusta*,	B. M. Shive,	John M. Dent.
4. *Cherokee*,	Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Foster Harper.
5. *Macon*,	H. G. Griswold,	J. O. Perry.
6. *Savannah*,	T. M. Hunter,	Peter Pelham.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*,	W. H. Davis,	J. M. Scott.
2. *Louisville*,	J. C. Molloy,	F. B. Offutt.
"	J. J. Hill,	J. W. Bird.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	J. C. Tate,	F. M. Stites.
4. *Paducah*,	R. H. Adams,	John W. Blue, Jr.
5. *Transylvania*,	W. T. Overstreet,	E. S. Mayes.
"	A. W. Crawford,	J. W. Mourning.
6. *West Lexington*,	F. R. Beattie, D. D.,	Hervey McDowell.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	W. V. Frierson,	L. A. Hill.
2. *Memphis*,	Wm. McF. Alexander,	G. N. Albright.
3. *North Mississippi*,	J. C. Carothers (5),	Eugene Johnson.
4. *Western District*,	J. T. Rothrock,	M. S. Neely.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	C. S. Newman,	D. Askew.
" "	J. B. Hutton,	W. B. Stinson.
2. *Ethel*,	A. Mays,	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	R. F. Patterson,	——— ———.
4. *Mississippi*,	W. B. Bingham,	John I. W. Ross.
5. *New Orleans*,	R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	Henry Ginder.
6. *Red River*,	James A. McLees,	——— ———.
7. *Tombeckbee*,	A. B. Coit,	J. T. Murdock.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	A. W. Milster, D. D.,	S. J. Andrew.
"	W. W. Palmer (3),	Samuel Davis.
2. *Missouri*,	A. A. McGeachy,	E. P. Mathews.
3. *Palmyra*,	M. H. Kerr,	W. S. Forsyth.
4. *Potosi*,	Chas. P. Foreman,	Henry L. Caldwell.
5. *St. Louis*,	Edward Mack,	Wm. M. McPheeters.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	S. M. Neel, D. D.,	J. W. Byers.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	Robert S. Brown,	J. F. Kennedy.
2. *Holston*,	A. S. Doak,	W. M. Graybill.
3. *Knoxville*,	J. W. Bachman, D. D.,	H. A. Chambers.
4. *Nashville*,	Robert Price, D. D.,	Geo. L. Cowan.
"	R. C. Reed, D. D.,	L. B. McCrary.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Albemarle*,	W. T. Walker (2),	George Howard.
2. *Asheville*,	H. M. Parker,	E. L. Slagle.
3. *Concord*,	J. B. Shearer, D. D.,	J. G. Hall.
"	W. A Wood, D. D.,	Geo. H. Moran (3).
4. *Fayetteville*,	W. B. Arrowood,	D. N. Patterson.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	R. Z. Johnston,	F. H. Curtis.
"	A. A. Little,	J. C. McLauchlin.
6. *Orange*,	H. S. Bradshaw,	A. C. McAlister.
7. *Wilmington*,	T. H. Newkirk,	John D. Taylor.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	J. K. Hall,	John Shillinglaw.
"	J. G. Herndon,	James Hemphill.
2. *Charleston*,	James C. Oehler,	O. E. Johnson, Jr.
"	J. L. McLees (2),	S. E. Welch.
3. *Enoree*,	C. A. B. Jennings,	W. W. Simpson.
"	T. M. McConnell, D. D.,	T. H. Stall.
4. *Harmony*,	C. M. Richards,	James McCutchen.
5. *Pee Dee*,	J. G. Richards,	J. A. James.
6. *South Carolina*,	C. L. Stewart,	J. H. Anderson.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	G. G. Woodbridge,	D. D. Peden.
2. *Central Texas*,	R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	James L. Roxburgh.
" "	Samuel A. King, D. D.,	W. T. Shannon.
3. *Dallas*,	E. M. Munroe, D. D.,	W. R. Wilson.
4. *Eastern Texas*,	D. A. McRae,	F. C. Eason.
5. *Fort Worth*,	J. M. Smith,	J. L. Cunningham.
6. *Indian*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
7. *Paris*,	J. H. Wiggins, D. D.,	J. M. Hoskins.
8. *Western Texas*,	R. L. Dabney, D. D.,	J. D. Crenshaw.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	P. H. Gwinn,	E. H. Buchanan.
2. *Chesapeake*,	A. W. Pitzer, D. D.,	C. H. Kemper.
3. *East Hanover*,	J. Calvin Stewart,	B. R. Wellford.
" "	M. D. Hoge, D. D.,	H. M. D. Martin.
4. *Greenbrier*,	G. W. Nickel,	A. G. Neel.
5. *Kanawha*,	——— ———,	J. W. Steenbergen.
6. *Lexington*,	C. D. Gilkeson,	J. P. McClure.
"	A. R. Cocke, D. D.,	Wm. M. McAllister.
7. *Maryland*,	James D. Thomas,	Charles W. Dorsey.
8. *Montgomery*,	J. M. Holladay,	James R. Guy.
"	T. M. McCorkle,	John K. Peck.
9. *Norfolk*,	H. T. Darnall,	R. W. Santos.
10. *Roanoke*,	J. M. W. Elder,	Wm. Hethorn.
"	L. B. Johnston,	E. M. Williamson.
11. *West Hanover*,	Daniel Blain,	Geo. Perkins.
12. *Winchester*,	E. D. Washburn,	Giles Cook.
"	H. Tucker Graham,	W. T. Williams (3).

It was ordered that the election of Moderator be by ballot, and the Rev. George T. Goetchius, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Cherokee, was chosen Moderator.

The Rev. A. R. Cocke, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Lexington, and the Rev. J. H. Wiggins, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Paris, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton, the pastor of the church, was accorded the privileges of the house.

The Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie, of the *ad interim* committee to prepare a programme of exercises commemorative of the formulation of the Westminster symbols of doctrine, made a report, which was approved and referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9:30 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 3:30 P. M. to 6:30 P. M.; and from 8:30 P. M. at pleasure.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon to hear abstracts of the Annual Reports of the Assembly's Executive Committees.

The Assembly resolved to be governed by the Rules of Order adopted by the Assembly of 1866.

The Assembly had recess until 4 o'clock P. M.

4 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. S. M. Neel occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Devotional Exercises: R. Z. Johnston, A. A. Little, and J. C. McLauchlin, in conference with the resident pastors.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The financial part of this report was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Annual Report of the Assembly's Home and School was read by the Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that institution. The financial part of this report was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a partial report of appointments for the Lord's day, and on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Westminster Anniversary Exercises. The report was approved, and as to the anniversary exercises is as follows:

The last General Assembly appointed an *ad interim* committee to prepare a programme of commemorative exercises, and to select speakers for the celebration during the present Assembly in Charlotte, N. C., of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the Westminster symbols of doctrine. This committee consisted of the Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D. (chairman), F. R. Beattie, D. D., W. M. McPheeters, D. D., T. C. Johnston, D. D., W. A. Alexander, D. D., and John A. Preston, D. D. Alas, within a little over three months after this appointment (September 13th) the whole church was called to mourn the death of the last-named member of this committee—a death and a loss that have shrouded in deep and personal sorrow all who knew Brother Preston, especially the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia, and the devoted church (in whose house of worship the Assembly is at present meeting) of which he was the popular and beloved pastor. Your committee, with the sad exception just noted, have been in active correspondence with one another for about four months, and have with remarkable and most gratifying unanimity and heartiness agreed upon the following programme of exercises, and upon the selection of speakers (principals and alternates) for this interesting and important occasion. The Assembly will observe that the topics fall under three general heads, viz.:

1. The civil and religious condition of Britain at the time.

2. The "personnel" and work of the Assembly in its Confession, Catechisms, polity, and worship.

3. The relations and influences of these symbols of doctrine to current popular theology and to the Reformed churches generally, and upon individual, family, social, and civil life, making in all eleven addresses.

I. Historical and Descriptive.

(1). The Social and Political Condition of Britain at the time, with special reference to those aspects of the times that (*a*), prepared the way for the calling of the Assembly, and (*b*), exerted an influence on it when called. *Principal*—Rev. Henry A. White, D. D., Lexington, Va. *Alternate*—Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D. D., Richmond, Va.

(2), The Religious Situation of Britain at the time. *Principal*—Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Clarksville, Tenn. *Alternate*—Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

(3), Description of the Assembly—its personnel, proceedings, and place of meeting. *Principal*—Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Louisville, Ky. *Alternate*—Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., Austin, Texas.

II. Expository and Critical.

(4), The Doctrinal Contents of the Confesssion—its fundamental and regulative ideas: and the necessity and value of creeds. *Principal*—Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., Victoria, Texas. *Alternate*—Rev. John S. Watkins, D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.

(5), Nature, Value, and Special Utility of the Catechisms. *Principal*—Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va. *Alternate*—Rev. S. A. King, D. D., Waco, Texas.

(6), Polity and Worship, emphasizing their relation to doctrine. *Principal*—Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., New Orleans, La. *Alternate*—Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Raleigh, N. C.

III. Influences, Relations, Etc., Etc.

(7), The Churches that hold the Westminster Symbols, and the Reformed Churches generally—their points of contact and contrast; their present relations, work, and outlook. *Principal*—Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Columbia, S. C. *Alternate*—Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., Athens, Ga.

(8), The Westminster Symbols in Their Relation to and Influence Upon the Missionary Character and Activities of the Church. *Principal*—Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va. *Alternate*—Rev. W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., Lexington, Ky.

(9), The Westminster Symbols Considered in Relation to Current Popular Theology and the Needs of the Future. *Principal*—Rev. Samuel M. Smith, D. D., Columbia, S. C. *Alternate*—Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

(10), The Influence Exerted by the Westminster Symbols upon the Individual, the Family and Society. *Principal*—Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis, Mo. *Alternate*—Rev. A. R. Cocke, D. D., Waynesboro, Va.

(11), The Influence of the Westminster System of Doctrine, Worship, and Polity, on Civil Liberty and Responsible Government. *Principal*—Hon. W. M. Cox, Baldwyn, Miss. *Alternate*—Judge J. Q. Ward, Paris, Ky.

Your committee is pleased to report that all the principals except one have signified their grateful willingness to undertake the service assigned them. Dr. Palmer, however, by reason of physical inability, has transferred the service appointed him to his alternate, which, we are happy and glad to say, Dr. Daniel has accepted.

(1), Your committee earnestly recommend to the Assembly to set apart and appropriate six evenings during the sessions of this Assembly to hear these addresses.

(2), We respectfully recommend that the Moderator of this Assembly preside on these evenings, announce the topics, and introduce the speakers.

(3), We further recommend that the Assembly order that the travelling expenses of such appointees as may not be commissioners from their Presbyteries be paid out of the incidental fund of the Assembly, inasmuch as they are called by the Assembly itself (through its *ad interim* committee) to come and address it on a designated subject.

Your committee, aware of Dr. Dabney's blindness, and hearing that Dr. Palmer was threatened with the same, and anxious to have the able help of both these beloved brethren in this interesting anniversary, passed a special and unanimous vote that if either of these brethren found himself unable to be present at this meeting, and would send his paper on the topic assigned him, your committee would promise

to endeavor to have it properly read to the Assembly. Whether these addresses or papers shall be published in a separate volume, and by whom, it will be for the Assembly itself to decide.

Sincerely thanking the Assembly that appointed us for the sacred trust reposed in us, and for the high honor it conveys, we respectfully ask to be discharged.

J. HENRY SMITH,
F. R. BEATTIE,
W. M. McPHEETERS,
T. C. JOHNSTON,
W. A. ALEXANDER,
Ad Interim Committee.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator and the Rev. Dr. Dabney.

The Rev. H. A. White, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The Social and Political Condition of Britain at the time of the Westminster Assembly, with special reference to those aspects of the times which prepared the way for the calling of the Assembly, and exerted an influence on it when called."

The Rev. Robert Price, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The Religious Situation of Britain at the time of the Westminster Assembly."

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Wm. M. McPheeters, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 21, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—R. Q. Mallard, S. A. King, A. W. Milster, L. B. Johnston, A. S. Doak, B. M. Shive, S. G. Miller, J. G. Richards, E. H. Buchanan, Jas. Hemphill, H. M. D. Martin, George Howard, J. F. Kennedy, W. S. Neely, W. H. Davis, W. T. Walker.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—S. M. Neel, R. A. Mickle, R. M. Hammock, J. M. W. Elder, J. D. Thomas, J. M. Smith, J. G. Herndon, A. C. Howze, J. B. Offutt, J. O. Perry, L. A. Hill, D. Askew, Samuel Davis, W. Hethorn, J. W. Steenbergen.

Home Missions.—Robert Price, J. H. Wiggins, J. D. A. Brown, S. W. Davies, F. D. Hunt, W. S. Porter, H. T. Graham, J. B. Hutton, E. Mack, W. M. McPheeters, L. B. McCrary, J. W. Crawford, D. D. Peden, A. C. McAlister, J. A. James, E. M. Williamson, G. L. Cowan.

Foreign Missions.—F. R. Beattie, A. B. Curry, W. B. Arrowood, S. C. Alexander, Daniel Blain, R. S. Brown, E. M. Munroe, C. D. Gilkeson, C. H. Kemper, W. T. Shannon, B. R. Wellford, J. Shillinglaw, E. L. Slagle, S. J. Andrew, W. M. Graybill, George Perkins, R. W. Santos, J. L. McLees.

Education.—R. L. Dabney, H. T. Darnall, W. P. Hemphill, J. C. Molloy, W. V. Frierson, A. B. Coit, Charles P. Foreman, D. N. Patterson, O. E. Johnson, Jr., J. L. Roxburgh, A. G. Neel, W. W. Simpson, J. P. McClure.

Publication.—A. W. Pitzer, G. G. Woodbridge, J. K. Hall, H. M. Parker, A. A. McGeachy, J. T. Rothrock, C. S. Newman, J. M. Hodgson, J. M. Scott, C. W. Alexander, W. P. Weld, R. H. M. Davidson, W. S. Forsyth.

Colored Evangelization.—J. W. Bachman, A. R. Cocke, T. M. Hunter, J. A. McLees, M. H. Kerr, H. S. Bradshaw, W. R. Wilson, T. H. Stall, J. G. Hall, J. D. Crenshaw, C. W. Dorsey, A. Mays.

Sabbath-Schools.—R. K. Smoot, H. H. Newman, J. C. Tate, C. M. Richards, T. M. McCorkle, J. M. Hoskins, S. E. Welch, H. A. Chambers, J. I. Ross, G. H. Moran.

Foreign Correspondence.—M. D. Hoge, J. B. Shearer, J. C. Oehler, D. A. McRae, E. D. Washburn, J. C. Parham, W. W. Watts, F. S. Hall.

Theological Seminaries.—J. W. Walden, J. D. Dean, J. J. Hill, R. F. Patterson, J. W. Byers, W. M. McAlister, James McCutchen, H. L. Caldwell.

Systematic Beneficence.—T. M. McConnell, J. L. R. Walker, J. F. Pharr, J. W. Bird, W. B. Stinson.

Narrative.—J. Calvin Stewart, H. G. Griswold, R. H. Adams, Eugene Johnson, Henry Ginder.

Bible Cause.—W. A. Wood, W. T. Overstreet, J. M. Holladay, F. C. Eason, J. H. Anderson.

Leave of Absence.—Wm. McF. Alexander, W. W. Palmer, C. L. Stewart, J. L. Cunningham, R. E. McWilliams.

Auditing Committee.—John D. Taylor, Foster Harper, F. H. Curtis.

Devotional Exercises.—R. Z. Johnston, A. A. Little, J. C. McLauchlin, with resident pastors.

Home and School.—R. C. Reed, A. W. Crawford, W. B. Bingham, T. H. Newkirk, C. A. B. Jennings, P. H. Gwinn, G. W. Mickle, W. W. Kerr, B. W. Powell, J. L. Hine, F. M. Stites.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—S. C. Alexander, H. S. Stanley.
Arkansas.—Wm. McF. Alexander, J. M. Dent.
Florida.—C. L. Stewart, J. W. Blue.
Georgia.—W. T. Overstreet, E. S. Mayes.
Kentucky.—J. M. Holladay, P. Pelham.
Memphis.—J. M. W. Elder, J. W. Mourning.

Mississippi.—J. F. Pharr, H. McDowell.
Missouri.—C. A. B. Jennings, G. N. Albright.
Nashville.—T. M. Hunter, J. T. Murdock.
North Carolina.—A. S. Doak, J. R. Guy.
South Carolina.—A. A. Little, Giles Cook.
Texas.—M. H. Kerr, J. K. Peck.
Virginia.—C. M. Richards, E. P. Mathews.

It was ordered that all overtures from the Presbyteries be read in full to the Assembly before being sent to the standing committees.

The Stated Clerk announced and read the following overtures and memorials: From the Presbytery of Lafayette touching topics for Westminster Leagues; from the same as to the term of service of the Assembly's clerks; from the same a memorial in reference to a book of praise. From the Presbytery of Memphis touching the furnishing of items to newspapers issued or printed on the Lord's day. A memorial from the Presbytery of Texas (colored) touching an independent colored Presbyterian Church. From the Presbytery of Montgomery respecting the day of prayer for colleges and youth. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas as to the disciplining of members for non-attendance at church. From S. F. Tenny in reference to the independent colored Presbytery of Texas and the colored work. From the Presbytery of Knoxville as to revised blanks and amended rules for the collections. From W. S. Red asking a deliverance on inspiration. From the Presbytery of South Carolina touching amendments to the rules of discipline. From the Presbytery of Nashville in regard to blanks for Sunday-school reports. From the Presbytery of West Lexington touching women in our pulpits and the giving notice of their purpose to address promiscuous audiences. From the Presbytery of Dallas asking revision of blanks for the preparation of the narratives; from the same touching the exercise of sessional functions by one elder. From the Presbytery of New Orleans asking change in the sessional blanks; from the same proposing amendments to the rules of discipline. From the Presbytery of Suwanee as to one elder's competency for the duty of a session; from the same on the subject of hymnology. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa on one elder's competency for the duty of a session. From the Presbytery of Abingdon touching the enrollment of a church before the installation of elders therein. From the Presbytery of Augusta asking that the fall meeting of Presbyteries be dispensed with. From the Synod of Memphis touching the transfer of a church. From the Synod of Mississippi in regard to the same matter. From the Presbytery of East Hanover asking an interpretation of the word "officer." From the Presbytery

of Winchester asking a revision of the questions which form a basis for sessional reports; from the same touching the enrollment of ministers in the order of the seniority of their ordination. From the Presbytery of Fayetteville asking the preparation of a pamphlet on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Columbia touching a visit by the secretary of Foreign Missions to the missions in China. From the Presbytery of Louisville asking that our foreign missionaries furnish statistics. From the Presbytery of Columbia asking that the questions in the blank forms for reports be revised; from the same asking that the salary of the secretary of Foreign Missions be reduced. A memorial from the Executive Committee of the Prohibition party in North Carolina asking a deliverance on the subject of temperance.

It was ordered that all overtures and memorials be referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, to be distributed in the judgment of said committee to appropriate committees. As an exception to this order, the overtures touching a book of praise were referred to a special committee consisting of J. W. Walden, A. W. Milster, A. S. Doak, John D. Taylor, and A. C. Howze.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Rev. J. L. McLees, of Charleston Presbytery, and Rev. W. H. Davis, of the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

The Assembly had recess for ten minutes.

After recess, the Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Beattie occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Hoge, and was then addressed by the Rev. Dr. T. D. Witherspoon on "The Westminster Assembly: its place of meeting; its proceedings; its personnel."

The Assembly accepted the invitation of President Shearer to visit Davidson College next Monday afternoon at half-past two o'clock.

The annual report of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University was received and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 to-night.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Price in the chair at the request of the Moderator. The Rev. Dr. W. T. Hall led the Assembly in prayer. The Moderator introduced the Rev. Dr. Dabney, who stated that because of impaired vision he had requested the Rev. Dr. R. C.

Reed to present his paper on the subject assigned him in commemoration of the Westminster Assembly, viz., "The Doctrinal Contents of the Confession of Faith: its Fundamental and Regulative Ideas, and the Necessity and Value of Creeds."

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a further report, as follows:

In pursuance of the Westminster Assembly commemoration, the Assembly will be addressed on Saturday at 12 M. by the Rev. Dr. Eugene Daniel; on Monday at 11 A. M., by the Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler; on Monday at 8:30 P. M., by the Rev. Dr. J. D. Tadlock; on Tuesday at 12 M., by the Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge; on Wednesday at 12 M., by the Rev. Dr. Samuel M. Smith; on Thursday at 12 M., by the Rev. Dr. J. F. Cannon; on Friday at 12 M., by the Hon. W. M. Cox.

The same committee recommended that popular meetings be held as follows: Wednesday 8:30 P. M., in the interest of Foreign Missions; Tuesday 8:30 P. M., in the interest of Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. S. M. Neel.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 22, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional commissioners had been enrolled: Rev. W. W. Palmer, of the Presbytery of Lafayette; Ruling Elder W. T. Williams, of the Presbytery of Winchester; Ruling Elder J. H. Tindall, of the Presbytery of South Alabama; and Rev. W. T. Walker, of the Presbytery of Albemarle.

It was ordered that the Rev. Alexander McLean, D. D., Secretary of the American Bible Society, be heard at 11:30 o'clock.

The Stated Clerk announced additional overtures as follows: from the Presbytery of Mississippi touching the powers of a commission; from the Presbytery of South Alabama on a new form for the Narrative of Sessions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Synod of Memphis and the Synod of Mississippi touching the transfer of Oak Grove Church, reported, recommending that said church

be transferred from the Presbytery of Chickasaw to the Presbytery of Tombeckbee.

Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Presbytery of West Lexington, touching women's conducting public religious meetings and the publication of such meetings to be so conducted, made a report which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

In reply to the overture from West Lexington Presbytery, the Assembly refers the Presbytery to the clear deliverances of former Assemblies which settle the principles involved in its overture, and should guide all our church sessions in their procedure.

Thus, the Old School Assembly of 1832, and the General Assembly U. S. A., 1872, "Meetings of pious women by themselves for conversation and prayer, whenever they can conveniently be held, we entirely approve; but let not the inspired prohibitions of the great apostle of the Gentiles, as found in his epistles to the Corinthians and to Timothy, be violated. To teach and exhort, or lead in prayer in public and promiscuous assemblies, is clearly forbidden to women in the holy oracles."

See also Minutes of Assembly, 1880, p. 186; 1891, p. 260.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and that of the Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A communication from the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., Western Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from P. F. Stevens, Bishop of the Reformed Episcopal Church, respecting Sabbath observance, was read and referred to the special Committee on the Sabbath.

The Stated Clerk announced that an additional commissioner, Ruling Elder George H. Moran, of the Presbytery of Concord, had been enrolled.

The order of the day arrived, Dr. Hoge occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator, Dr. McLean, of the American Bible Society, addressed the Assembly, and was appropriately responded to by Dr. Hoge.

Pursuing the programme of exercises commemorative of the Westminster Assembly, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. Eugene Daniel, on "The Polity and Worship of the Presbyterian Church, emphasizing their relation to Doctrine."

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced an overture from the Synod of Georgia respecting the transfer of a church; also from the same Synod an overture respecting an independent colored Presbyterian Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on the memorial from the Executive Committee of the Prohibition party of North Carolina, which report was adopted:

In response to the communication signed by Elwin A. Shaver, chairman, and Thomas P. Johnston, Secretary, of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Prohibition Party, petitioning this Assembly "to make some deliverance and declaration of principles on the all-important subject of temperance," this Assembly would reply: That alike by uniform practice and constitution we are forbidden to intermeddle with political parties or questions, and that the constant and scriptural attitude of our beloved church on temperance and intemperance, as shown in past deliverances on record (see Alexander's Digest, pages 365, 366), is too well known to require restatement.

It was made the order of the day for 10:30 o'clock Tuesday morning to consider the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday to consider the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

The Standing Committee on Education presented a partial report. Dr. Dabney, the chairman, was heard. Pending this business the report was put upon the docket, and the Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Monday morning.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the Sabbath: S. M. Neel, R. A. Mickle, R. M. Hammock, J. M. Smith, L. A. Hill, Samuel Davis, W. Hethorn.

Closed with prayer by Rev. S. A. King, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Louisville Theological Seminary was received, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Stated Clerk announced an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington touching the publishing of addresses commemorative of the Westminster Assembly; also, an overture from the Presbytery of Indian asking whether an elder who has been licensed to preach may continue to exercise the functions of an elder. These overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was received, and was referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath.

Invitations for the next Assembly were received from the First Church in Richmond, Va., and the First Church in New Orleans, La., and placed on the docket.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday, at 4 o'clock P. M., to choose the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

An invitation from the Y. M. C. A. of this city to make use of their rooms was accepted with thanks.

A communication respecting the preparation of school-books was read and ordered to be returned to the author.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Presbytery of Augusta proposing the abolition of the stated fall meeting of Presbytery, made the following report, which was adopted:

To the overture of the Presbytery of Augusta the Assembly answers that it is inadvisable to make any change.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette proposing "to fix the term of service of the Assembly's Stated and Permanent Clerks at four years," made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette the change suggested is deemed inexpedient.

The Rev. Dr. Walden offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That in the action taken by the Assembly in adopting the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in reply to a communication from the Executive Committee of the Prohibition Party of North Carolina, this Assembly is not to be construed as intending to commit the church to the political theory of prohibition, either *pro* or *con*.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday afternoon to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess the Assembly met, Dr. Mallard in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler on "The nature, value, and special utility of the Catechisms."

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. S. A. King, D. D., occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The churches which hold the Westminster Symbols, and the Reformed churches generally—their points of contact and contrast; their present relations, work, and outlook."

The Rev. J. C. Molloy offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., President, and to the other authorities and to the students of Davidson College, for the kind and generous hospitality extended the Assembly in connection with the delightful "outing" this day enjoyed, for whose inception and conduct we are indebted to them. And further, that we assure them of our sincere interest in, and earnest prayer for, this splendid Presbyterian school, and trust that its future shall be even more glorious than its noble past.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. William McF. Alexander.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. John D. Dean.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that an additional commissioner, J. C. Carothers, minister from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, had been enrolled.

The following salutation was forwarded to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, now in session in Charlotte, N. C., sends its cordial and affectionate good wishes to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, with the prayer in Numbers vi. 24–27. G. T. GOETCHIUS, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

The following response was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

EAGLE LAKE, IND., *May* 24, 1897.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.:

The General Assembly in session at Eagle Lake, Ind., heartily reciprocate your cordial and fraternal greetings. See Ephesians iv. 4–6.

SHELDON JACKSON, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An invitation from the president of Biddle University to visit that institution was received, and was responded to as follows:

The Assembly receives with thanks the kind invitation from the president of Biddle University to visit that institution, and returns answer that the members will take pleasure in accepting the invitation if the business of the Assembly will permit.

A further report was made by the Standing Committee on Education. The whole report was taken up and considered *seriatim.*

Pending this business, the order of the day arrived, viz.: the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization. In connection with this matter, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. O. B. Wilson and Rev. E. W. Williams (colored). The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has had before it the following papers:

1. The report of the Executive Committee to this Assembly. 2. The records of the Executive Committee for the past year. 3. A memorial from the Presbytery of Texas, urging the organization of an independent church. 4. A memorial from the

Rev. Dr. Tenney urging greater attention to evangelistic work, at the expense even of abolishing the Executive Committee and Secretary and the closing of Stillman Institution for two years. 5. An overture from the Synod of Georgia, asking that an independent church be organized.

From all these and from conferences with brethren engaged in the work, your committee is made fully aware that there are many embarrassments in the prosecution of the work committed to the hands of the Executive Committee. Obstacles have arisen which none but the godly and faithful men having charge of the work could appreciate. There have been times of darkness when they could do nothing but stand still and wait.

But we are persuaded that neither the Executive Committee nor the church at large should be discouraged overmuch. Faithful and efficient work has been done with the means at command. It is no little matter that, under the superintendence and labors of these brethren, so many of the colored people have been wisely educated and sent out into the field as good teachers of the word of God. Greater things will yet be done, if the church will only devise liberal things for the aid of this cause.

Stillman Institute.

The condition of this institution demands the attention and earnest support of the church. Under the stress of financial stringency, the Executive Committee has thought it wise to close for a time the Academic Department, and confine its work to instruction in theology only, and this to but ten of the most promising candidates.

Your committee would recommend that this action of the Executive Committee be approved; but suggest that the Assembly direct the opening of the Academic Department as soon as the way is clear, and that the development along the line indicated by the superintendent be pursued by the Executive Committee at the earliest period practicable.

Work of Evangelist.

By the direction of the last Assembly the Executive Committee put Rev. O. B. Wilson, one of the teachers in the Institute, in the field as a missionary or evangelist among the colored people. A report of his labors shows good work done and a hopeful strengthening of the things that remain, and your committee recommend that his labors be continued.

Correspondence with the Reformed Church.

As there is good hope that this body will coöperate with us in the near future in the work of evangelization among the colored people, your committee would recommend that this correspondence be continued.

Ferguson-Williams College.

Your committee would recommend that, as soon as the way is clear, the amount of $5,000, determined by the last Assembly, be raised for the purchase of this institution.

Independent Church.

Your committee has sought all available light on this question. A voluminous correspondence with many of the most thoughtful in our church has been submitted to us; also a full correspondence with the colored ministers of our church, showing that out of fifty-five, thirty-three are desirous of organization, six are opposed, three are doubtful, and eleven are unheard from.

We have also learned that it is the intention of the independent Presbyteries to call a meeting at an early day for the purpose of organizing a colored Presbyterian Church.

In view of these facts, and remembering the settled policy of our church, your committee would recommend:

1. Should the independent Presbyteries call a meeting for the organization of a colored Presbyterian Church, that our Executive Committee be directed to confer with them in fixing the time and place for such meeting, and the Assembly does hereby authorize any of its Presbyteries, or ministers and churches on the consent of their Presbyteries, to withdraw on their own motion from its jurisdiction to join said church.

2. A committee of five be appointed to represent this Assembly in the event of such a convocation being held, and convey to these brethren our fraternal salutations, and the assurance that it is our determination to continue our financial help, and give them a hearty coöperation in every good work.

FUNDS NECESSARY.

Your committee would recommend that the sum of $15,000 be raised for general work, and the committee have authority to raise $10,000 additional for the development of Stillman Institute. We believe that a special effort should be made to increase the fund at the present time, and we respectfully suggest that this Assembly enjoin the Presbyteries to see that the cause be presented to every church.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Your committee would recommend that the records of the Executive Committee be approved, and that this committee for the ensuing year shall be constituted as follows: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, General R. D. Johnston, Dr. J. T. Searcy, Rev. John Barbour, D. D., Rev. E. P. Davis, Rev. A. B. Curry, and Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Secretary.

J. W. BACHMAN, *Chairman.*

A. R. COCKE,	T. H. STALL,
M. H. KERR,	J. D. CRENSHAW,
H. S. BRADSHAW,	W. R. WILSON,
J. A. McLEES,	A. MAYS,
CHARLES W. DORSEY,	J. G. HALL.

T. M. HUNTER, *dissenting as to the recommendation concerning independent colored church.*

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report on Education, pending which business, the Assembly had recess until 12 o'clock M.

12 *o'clock* M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. R. C. Reed in the chair at the request of the Moderator. In pursuance of the Westminster Assembly commemorative exercises, the Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., delivered an address on "The Westminster Symbols in their relation to and influence upon the missionary character and activities of the church."

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 o'clock P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the consideration of the report on Education. The report was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Your committee to which was referred the minutes and report of the Assembly's Committee of Education would respectfully report that they have examined and desire to commend the report and minutes of the Executive Committee of Education with the summary of facts therein contained. After consideration of the same, we desire to recommend to the Assembly:

1st. That the time for the observance of a day of prayer for colleges and seminaries be changed from the first Sunday in November to the last Thursday in February as unanimously requested by the Executive Committee, and by the overture of Montgomery Presbytery referred to us.

2nd. That the Assembly reiterate and impress upon all our Presbyteries that it is a settled principle of the Assembly not to assume the whole support of any candidate preparing for the ministry, but only to give such aid as will assist him in the prosecution of his studies, and prevent his discontinuance of the same. To this end that the Assembly urge upon Presbyteries to be exceedingly careful in recommending candidates for aid, and to be governed by the action of the Assembly in its former deliverances on this subject. The reasons for this recommendation being that the only practical test the church has of true self-devotion in her candidates is in requiring them to manifest it by the appropriation of their own private means, or their personal labor and efforts, to their preparation for the holy office of the ministry.

3rd. That while the Assembly does not claim to restrain the discretion or generosity of churches, individuals, or societies in rendering help to candidates, it would instruct the Executive Committee not to render aid to any candidate until it be advised of such aid as the candidate is receiving or expects to receive outside of the committee's aid, and not to grant aid to them unless it be imperatively demanded by the Presbytery under whose care the candidate may be for whom the aid is asked.

4th. That the Executive Committee be instructed to apportion the sum of $30,000 among the Presbyteries for the current year, and that presbyterial chairmen of Education be urged to apportion their presbyterial quota among the churches, and urge each church to raise the amount expected of it.

5th. That the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the ensuing year be composed as follows: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D., Rev. S. J. Foster, Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Mr. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; S. P. Read, Thomas Wellford, John Johnson, and C. H. Albright.

6th. Your committee recommends the following action suggested by the Executive Committee: *First*, That the Assembly requests all of our pastors to ask a contribution from the ladies' societies and Sabbath-schools in connection with the churches for this cause; *Second*, That the Assembly hereby recommends to all our people, ministers, officers, and members, to pray more earnestly and more frequently for God's blessing upon all our candidates, and for the continued and enlarged usefulness of the system of beneficiary education.

7th. The Standing Committee recommends that the Assembly adopt the following resolution: That the Assembly heartily approves the fidelity and diligence of the Executive Committee of Education, and of its chairman, secretary and treasurer, during the year just ending, and on behalf of the church tenders them the thanks of the Assembly.

The Assembly directs the Executive Committee to make no further appropriation in aid of young ladies in the school at Fredericksburg, or for any other object than education for the ministry.

The Judicial Committee reported that no business had come into their hands, and asked to be discharged. The committee was discharged.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Rev. Wm. McF. Alexander offered the following resolution directing the Executive Committee of Publication to issue, in separate form for general circulation, Dr. Strickler's address on the Catechism.

Adopted.

Resolved, That this Assembly hereby emphasizes anew the value that it places upon the Shorter Catechism and the catechetical mode of instruction, by requesting Dr. G. B. Strickler to furnish a copy of his address for publication, and directs its Committee of Publication to issue that address in pamphlet form, and expresses its desire that a copy of it may find its way into every home within its bounds.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their appproval.

Adopted.

The order of the day having arrived, it was ordered that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, La.

The following were appointed a commission to attend a convention of colored ministers and elders which is to meet for the purpose of organizing an independent African Presbyterian Church: J. W. Bachman, A. B. Curry, A. L. Phillips, E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley.

The Moderator of the Assembly was added to this commission.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim* and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

This committee was all of its members present and with prayer to God for guidance, has carefully considered all records, reports, and overtures placed before us by the Assembly.

1. We find the records of the Executive Committee correct, and recommend their approval as far as written in page 15.

2. We recommend that the Executive Committee for the coming year be as follows, viz.: James K. Hazlett, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles A. Read, D. D., J. P. Smith, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev

J. Calvin Stewart, S. K. Winn, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

3. We commend the business methods of the Executive Committee, and the efficiency and fidelity of Secretary Hazen. The present assets in excess of liabilities, as given on page 14 of the report, is $108,693: not one dollar of the church collections has been used in the business or expenses of the office. The publications will compare most favorably, in all respects, with any publications on this continent. We recommend the approval of the thirty-sixth annual report, and that Presbyteries be enjoined to take action looking to more general and larger collections for this cause.

4. On the subject of a superintendent of Sabbath-schools, in view of the statements made on page 6 of the report, we recommend that no action be had at present.

5. Former Assemblies have approved the plan of having at least one colporteur in each Synod; and if the churches would contribute the $20,000 repeatedly asked by the Assembly, at least fifteen colporteurs could be commissioned: and this subject is commended to the Synods for consideration and action at their meetings this fall.

6. The Presbytery of Knoxville overtures this Assembly "to discontinue sending out blanks for reports that are out of date," and submits a specimen form to emphasize its request. We recommend this answer: The Assembly does not send out such blanks, and if Presbyteries will order annually from the committee only as many blank forms as are needed for that year, the Assembly will hereafter be relieved from the consideration of overtures of this character.

7. The Presbytery of New Orleans asks for the correction of a discrepancy between the Sabbath-school blanks and the statistical reports. We recommend that this request be granted; and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to make the correction.

8. The Presbytery of Fayetteville overtures the Assembly "to prepare and publish a pamphlet on Home Missions for distribution at net cost among the churches." We recommend that this request be not granted.

9. The Presbytery of Lafayette overtures the Assembly to prepare topics for the use of Westminster Leagues, and to give one topic each month to the subject of missions. We recommend this answer: The present publications of our church are sufficient to meet all present reasonable needs.

10. The Presbytery of Nashville overtures the Assembly to "supply an omission in the Sunday-school blanks ordered by the Memphis Assembly by the addition of 'number of copies of Sunday-school literature taken.'" We recommend this answer: The new form adopted by the last Assembly has twenty-three columns for statistics and fifteen printed questions, which is sufficient for the present.

11. The Presbytery of Winchester overtures the Assembly to direct Stated Clerks of Presbyteries in the preparation of statistical reports to enroll ministers in the order of their seniority of ordination. We recommend this answer: The Assembly declines to direct Presbyteries as to the mechanical order in which the names of ministers and churches shall be enrolled.

12. Four Presbyteries, Winchester, Dallas, South Alabama, and Columbia, ask for a revision of the topics embraced in the forms for narratives. We recommend the following revision, viz.:

1. Attendance on the services of the sanctuary by members and by others.

2. The observance of family worship.

3. The observance of the Lord's day by members.

4. The training of children and youth in the home and Sabbath-school in the Scriptures and Catechisms of the church.

5. Fidelity of God's people in worshipping the Lord with their substance, in giving to the support and extension of the gospel.

6. Has your church paid its minister fully and promptly the amount promised him?

7. Have there been any special evidences of spiritual life, and growth, and activity among your people?

8. Does worldly conformity prevail among church members?

9. Is your church engaged in any evangelistic work outside your own congregation?

The Presbytery of Winchester further overtures the Assembly for a careful revision of all blanks, and the elimination therefrom of everything superfluous, indefinite, or obscure.

In answer thereto we recommend—

1st. That the statistical reports remain unchanged.

2nd. That the systematic beneficence reports shall embrace only the following items: Foreign Missions, Assembly's Home Missions, Local Home Missions, Colored Evangelization, Relief Fund, Education, Publication, Bible Society.

3rd. The Sabbath-school reports shall embrace: (*a*), Number of schools; (*b*), Number on roll—officers and teachers, scholars; (*c*), Average attendance—officers and teachers, scholars: (*d*), Scholars admitted to communion; (*e*), Contributions of the school: for your own school; other objects.

QUESTIONS.

1. Is your school under the supervision of the session, and do its members attend and take part in the services?

2. Do the scholars generally attend public worship?

3. Are the Standards of our church taught?

4. Do the scholars memorize the Scriptures and the Catechisms?

5. Are the publications of our church used in your school, and to what extent?

6. Has there been any special religious interest during the year?

7. Have you teachers' meetings?

4th. That the Secretary of Publication be directed to mail a copy of this report, together with a copy of each one of the blank forms of reports adopted by this Assembly, to each Stated Clerk of Presbyteries and Synods, together with the statement that these blanks, and only these, must be used. This statement to be signed by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. A. W. PITZER, *Chairman.*

Adopted by the committee and ordered to be signed by the chairman.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Robert Price presiding by request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was addressed in the interest of Home Missions by the Rev. F. D. Hunt and the Rev. H. H. Newman, of Florida, the Rev. S. G. Miller, of Arkansas, the Rev. J. H. Wiggins, D. D., of Texas, and the Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge, of Virginia. A collection, amounting to $150.60, was taken, to be appropriated to this work.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. D. Perry.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. H. Tucker Graham.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved. The Moderator was made chairman of the commission to meet the convention of colored ministers and ruling elders which is to organize an African Presbyterian Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools presented a report, which was read and docketed.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions submitted a report, which was considered *seriatim*. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 12 M.

12 *o'clock* M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. S. M. Smith on "The Westminster Symbols Considered in Relation to Current Popular Theology and the Needs of the Future."

An invitation from the ladies of the city and the Faculty of the Presbyterian College for Women to a reception at the College next Friday was accepted with thanks.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures had permission to retire at 4 P. M.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was suspended to take up the unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the order of the day for 8:30 to-night to receive the delegate from the Reformed Church in America.

The unfinished business was taken up, and the report on Home Missions was considered *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

Your committee respectfully report that they have reviewed the minutes of the Executive Committee of Home Missions and find them correctly kept, and that they have carefully examined their report and given due consideration to its several items.

This committee has the oversight of the following interests, the importance of which to the advancement of the cause of Christ as entrusted to the hands of our church cannot be overestimated, viz., Home Missions, properly so called, Church Erection, and the Invalid Fund. From the financial statement of the Executive Committee, we learn that the entire sum of which they have had the control for the benefit of all these objects during the past year has been $50,541.22, this being $917.46 less than the amount in their hands during the preceding year. Of this sum $4,560.39 were used for the expenses of conducting the business, and $42,045.96 were paid out for the support of the several branches of the work, leaving $3,934.87 on hand at the end of the year. The loss of income was due partly to the fact that the sum transferred from the Foreign Missionary treasury for the support of the Indian Mission has ceased, according to the arrangement adopted when the Home Mission Committee was first entrusted with the Indian Mission, and partly from the falling off in legacies.

The report shows that two ministers and one church building have been aided in New Mexico; that two ministers, laboring among the Mexicans in Texas, have been supported, and a Bible training-school in the same field assisted; that sixteen ministers in Arkansas, twelve in Florida, forty-four in Texas, and ten ministers and sixteen teachers in the Indian Territory have received appropriations, and that eight church buildings in seven Presbyteries have been aided. As to this branch of the work, there has been a slight decrease in the receipts from the regular sources of income, that is from the contributions of churches, Sabbath-schools and Societies, Loan Fund, and Miscellaneous as compared with the preceding year, but an increase as compared with 1894–'95, the whole amounting to only $25,215.

It should be remembered that all the departments of church work are mutually dependent, if one languishes all are affected. It is easy to see that our success in the Foreign Missionary work depends upon the maintenance of spiritual life and progress at home. As new churches are formed, and increase in membership, spirituality, wealth, and liberality, candidates for the ministry will be multiplied, and all the agencies by which the gospel is spread abroad will be increased. The Executive Committee, in their report, call our attention to a striking illustration of this important truth as furnished by the history of the work in Texas. We had in Texas in 1871 only two thousand six hundred and thirty-four members, who furnished only two candidates for the ministry, and gave only $444 to Foreign Missions. Now our Texas

churches, with over sixteen thousand members, furnish thirty-five or forty candidates for the ministry, and give over $5,000 to send the gospel to the heathen.

The report of the Executive Committee speaks in the most encouraging terms of the work among the Mexicans in Texas. In five years, under the ministry of Rev. W. S. Scott, afterwards joined by Rev. H. B. Pratt, it was increased from one church of fifty members to six churches with three hundred members (over forty being received during the past year), with three young men in training for the ministry.

The report also calls attention to the present encouraging condition of the work among the Indians, especially the school work, and to the prospective importance of that field, growing partly out of the changes, social and political, among the tribes, and the influx of a white population.

Out of the Invalid Fund thirty-seven infirm ministers and ninety-six families of deceased ministers have been aided, but the sad fact must be mentioned that the funds in the hands of the committee were sufficient to pay only seventy-five per cent. of amounts asked for this purpose by the Presbyteries. In this branch of the work there has been an increase in the amount received from legacies of $154.32, and a loss in contributions of $322.12, making a decrease in the total of $167.80.

No object appeals more tenderly to our sympathies and to our sense of justice than that which is represented by the Invalid Fund. Aged and infirm ministers who have spent their lives in the service of the church, and the destitute families of those who have been cut off in the midst of their labors, ought not to be suffered to languish in poverty.

It is very gratifying to note that under the present plan of work, prescribed by the Assembly, there has been an increase in the contributions for Home Missions amounting to $8,600 annually left in the hands of the Executive Committee. This result has been secured with only a partial coöperation on the part of the Presbyteries, and shows what might be done if the Presbyteries would fall into line fully, and work the plan the Assembly has adopted.

We regret to note, however, that the Executive Committee begins this fiscal year with only $2,275 cash on hand, being $3,745 less than they had to begin the last year with.

Your committee begs leave to recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly believes it to be vitally important to the success of the Home Missionary work that the cause should be distinctly and earnestly presented to the churches twice a year, according to the plan already adopted; and does now most earnestly urge all its lower courts to have this cause fully presented during the months of September and January, and to take active steps to secure for it liberal contributions.

Resolved, 2. That the Assembly makes a call for the sum of $40,000 for this work for the present year.

Resolved, 3. That the pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents are requested to appropriate the collections of the Sabbath-schools on the fifth Sabbaths in the several months for the support of schools in the Indian Territory.

Resolved, 4. That any plan looking to an endowment for the Invalid Fund be abandoned for the present, and that the needs of our infirm ministers and of the families of our deceased ministers be urged upon our churches. The Assembly views with alarm and mortification the indifference of pastors and sessions to this worthy cause, which ought to appeal to every Presbyterian heart. The sum of $20,000 is necessary to meet the demands of this cause, and the Assembly recommends to the churches to make strenuous efforts to reach that amount this year.

Resolved, 5. That Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., be reëlected the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions for the ensuing year.

Resolved, 6. That the following gentlemen be elected as the Executive Committee of Home Missions, viz.: Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., W. A. Powell, Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. Chalmers Fraser, Rev. T. H. Rice, M. A. Candler, D. A. Beatie, W. P. Inman, John C. Kirkpatrick.

ROBERT PRICE, *Chairman*.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented, and its consideration made the order of the day for ten o'clock to-morrow morning.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Beattie presiding by request of the Moderator. The Rev. Dr. Hoge introduced the delegate from the Reformed Church in America, the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, who brought hearty greeting from the venerable body he represents, and was appropriately responded to by the Rev. Dr. Beattie.

The Rev. D. W. Snyder, our missionary to the Congo Free State, addressed the Assembly on the work of himself and his colleagues in that region. A collection was taken, amounting to $81, to be appropriated to Foreign Missions.

The unfinished business, the report on Sabbath-schools, was sent to the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was instructed to report a minute expressive of the Assembly's appreciation of Mr. Joldersma's fraternal address, and heartily responsive to his suggestion of closer relations between the Reformed Church in America and our own.

It was ordered that the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School be taken up immediately after the disposal of the report on Foreign Missions.

It was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock to-morrow afternoon to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending the celebration of the Lord's supper to-morrow at 8:30 P. M., the sermon to be preached by Dr. Dabney. The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. D. Thomas.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. P. H. Gwinn.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An overture from the Synod of Alabama touching the transfer of a church was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report. It was docketed. The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report, which was put upon the docket.

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Sabbath respectfully reports that the following papers have come into its hands: the report of the Permanent Committee of the Assembly, the report of the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, and a paper addressed to the Hon. James A. Gary, Postmaster-General, urging the closing of post-offices and stopping the transmission of mails on the Sabbath.

The report of Muhlenburg Presbytery should have been sent to the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. From the report of the Permanent Committee we learn that the facts in regard to Sabbath observance are about the same as those of one year ago. Our people and other Christians seem to be observing the day quite generally.

On the other hand, there seems to be no doubt but that the desecration of the Sabbath is on the increase among non-Christians.

The last Assembly "recommended that the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath be authorized and directed to take such steps as may be necessary to arrange preliminaries for securing a united and simultaneous effort on the part of the different denominations of Christians in the United States to get up a mammoth petition to civil authorities for the enactment and enforcement of laws to stop all unnecessary state and interstate travel and traffic on the Sabbath-day."

The Permanent Committee did not carry out this recommendation for the reason that such mammoth petition had already been forwarded to the proper authorities, which petition was signed by many of our people, and for the further reason that they were already in union with the American Sabbath Union.

Your committee recommend that this Assembly approve the action of the Permanent Committee in this matter for the reasons given.

2. It is the opinion of your committee in regard to the communication addressed to the Postmaster-General, which is in our hands, and petitions addressed to civil authorities, that there is little hope of accomplishing anything by petitioning civil authorities. Your committee therefore recommends that our pastors and teachers be urged to take pains to instruct the people in regard to the perpetual obligation and sanctity of the Lord's day, and that our people take care to so live in keeping the day holy that their light may so shine that others may be constrained to remember the day to keep it holy.

3. That the report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

4. That Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. Theron H. Rice, Jr., and Mr. John A. Barry be appointed the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.

S. M. NEEL. R. A. MICKLE.
R. M. HAMMOCK. J. M. SMITH.
L. A. HILL. SAMUEL DAVIS.
W. HETHORN.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. The religious journals within our Church were requested to publish the report on the Narrative. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was received and placed upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval.
Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported, recommending their approval.
Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval with exceptions. The exceptions were stricken out, and thus amended the report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval with exceptions. The exceptions were stricken out and the report adopted.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to whom was referred the official communication from "The Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System," made to this body through its Executive Committee, Principal William Caven, Chairman, and Dr. Wm. Henry Roberts, Secretary, respectfully report that they have carefully considered the same, and recommend that the following action be taken:

1st. This Assembly expresses its great satisfaction that the plan of co-operation in Home Missions brought to the attention of the last Assembly by this Committee of the Alliance has been adopted by the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as well as by our own, and by the General Synods of the Reformed Church in America and the Reformed Church in the United States.

2nd. This Assembly congratulates the Alliance of the Reformed Churches through-

out the world holding the Presbyterian system on the success of the sixth General Council, held in Glasgow, June 17 to 26, 1896, a convocation memorable for the dignity and ability of its discussions, its happy furtherance of the high aims of the Alliance, and the cordial and noble hospitality extended by that city.

3rd. In response to the congratulations of the executive commission on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the Westminster Standards, this Assembly begs to reply, that not only in a full and well-arranged series of exceedingly able and instructive addresses, delivered by chosen and honored speakers, has this Assembly sought suitably to recognize so memorable an event, but that in the Presbyteries and Synods of our church similar exercises have been held with great and stimulating delight, or are yet to be observed.

Your committee further recommends:

1. That the treasurer be instructed to pay to George Junkin, Esq., treasurer of the Alliance, $480, being the apportionment of expenses due from this venerable body.

2. That the Stated Clerk be directed to place on the docket for the Assembly of 1898, as an item of business, the choice of thirty-three or thirty-four delegates to represent the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the seventh General Council of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, to be held in the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., during the fall of 1899.

3. That as the Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., was appointed "as a delegate to bear to" this "venerable body the fraternal greetings of the Alliance," "with a view to the fuller expression of the kindly sentiments of the Reformed Churches each toward the other and of their spiritual unity," the Assembly do now appoint a time when Dr. Hoge may be heard.

The Rev. J. C. Molloy presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are hereby tendered to Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., president, and to the other authorities, and to the students of Davidson College for the generous and hospitable treatment accorded the Assembly in connection with the delightful "outing" this day enjoyed, for whose inception and conduct we are indebted to them; and that further, the Assembly assures them of its hearty interest in this splendid Presbyterian school, and of its earnest prayer that its future may be even more glorious than its noble past.

Adopted by a rising vote unanimously.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following minute responsive to the greeting of the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, the delegate from the Reformed Church in America. The report was adopted, except so much of it as refers to organic union. This was recommitted to the committee:

In reference to the suggestion made by the honored delegate with regard to organic union between the Reformed Church and our own, your committee is ready to reciprocate any proposition to create a closer relation between the two bodies, believing that such a union is a consummation devoutly to be desired, if it could be effected on terms agreed on by both bodies which would ensure an efficiency greater than that now existing in the two churches apart, in maintaining the cardinal truths embodied in

the Confessions and Catechisms of each body, and in advancing the kingdom of him whose right it is to rule throughout the world.

Your committee also recommends the appointment of the Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., and Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., as delegates to the General Synod of the Reformed Church, to meet in Asbury Park, N. J., on the 2d of June, 1897.

With regard to the resolution offered by Rev. Dr. Molloy, nominating a committee to consider the question of organic union with the Reformed Church in America, which was referred to your Committee on Foreign Correspondence, we would respectfully say that we deem it inexpedient to appoint such a committee at this time.

Your committee will place a copy of this report in the hands of the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, expressing, as it does, the cordial affection of our Assembly for the Reformed Church, and its best and kindest wishes for the happiness and usefulness of its delegate.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess the Assembly met, the Rev. R. Z. Johnston presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The Influence Exerted by the Westminster Symbols upon the Individual, the Family, and Society."

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. Dr. Milster offered a resolution, directing the Executive Committee of Publication to issue in separate form for general circulation the address delivered this morning by Dr. Cannon.

Adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on Theological Seminaries, was suspended, and the report on Foreign Missions was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee has sought to give careful attention to the important matters placed in its hands. It has reviewed the minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and it has considered the contents of its thirty-sixth annual report to the Assembly. It has also given its attention to several overtures and to other papers put in its hands by the Assembly and by the Executive Committee.

We, first of all, would record with profound gratitude the great goodness of the Lord to our beloved church in connection with the conduct and fruitage of our foreign work during the past year. That we have now more missionaries than ever in the field; that young men and women are offering their services to the Lord for this work;

that the work has been considerably expanded during the year, and that no debt rests on the treasury of the committee, are matters which must evoke our grateful praise to the Head of the church. Above all, the fact that a larger number (508) than ever before have confessed Christ in heathen fields in which our missions lie should call forth our sincere gratitude and inspire us with redoubled zeal for the future.

During the year eleven new missionaries were sent out. Five of these were sent to China, one to Japan, three to Brazil, and two to the Congo Free State. This makes our total missionary roll one hundred and fifty.

During the year death has brought sadness to several of our missions, and laid sorrow upon more than one heart. The Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D., a faithful and efficient member of the Executive Committee, was taken to his eternal reward in February of this year. The Rev. W. B. White, of the China Mission, entered into rest also in February. Mrs. D. W. Snyder was called to her heavenly home in May of last year. Miss Ronzone passed from her earthly labors at Milan in July last.

On account of ill health Rev. H. T. Graham and wife and Miss Chambers have retired from their respective fields, and Miss Reed is temporarily laid aside from her work.

The deep and sincere sympathy of this Assembly is tendered to those who have been bereaved, and its earnest prayer for the restoration of those at present in feeble health is made.

In the state of the finances there is not a little to encourage. The receipts from all sources have been $143,741.79, an increase of $1,782.34 over last year. From legacies less by $10,285.40 was received than during the last year. This makes the gifts from churches $12,067.74 more than last year. Of this sum $5,000 was a single personal contribution.

But the disbursements for the year were $10,664.05 more than the year's receipts, and $13,173.42 more than the disbursements of last year, so that the balance to the credit of the committee from last year has been almost exhausted. On April 1st of this year, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, the balance in the treasury was $524.41. It is clear, therefore, that a special effort should be made to increase the contributions of our people, and especially to secure a collection in every church. Out of about 2,800 churches only 1,759 have sent contributions, and only 570 Sabbath-schools out of nearly 1,800 have responded to the call for a collection. About 940 Ladies' Missionary Societies have sent in their gifts, amounting to the large sum of nearly $41,000.

Some brief comparison between the state of our work ten years ago and now may be of interest. The number of missionaries has been increased from fifty-four to one hundred and fifty. The contributions have grown from $84,675 to $143,709. The annual cost per missionary has been reduced largely by the support given by the native Christians, from $1,587 to about $1,000. At this rate we need about $150,000 for next year to maintain our present work, without much expansion. Special attention is called to the excellent missionary literature provided for our church. *The Missionary* has increased in circulation from 9,259 to 9,826—that is, 567 paying subscribers. *The Children's Missionary* has now a circulation of 6,059, being 762 more than last year. About 2,000 copies of *The Prayer Calendar* were distributed. We would emphasize the value of this literature, and the importance of extending its circulation among our people.

In regard to the subscription price of *The Missionary*, we would recommend that it be continued at the low price of fifty cents a year; but at the same time we would, in the strongest possible terms, insist on a special effort being made to increase its circulation. Since the price to subscribers has been thus reduced, the increase in circulation has not been as great as was expected, so that, during the past year, there

has been a deficit of about $1,000. Unless there is an increase in the subscription list, this low price cannot well be continued another year hence.

In this connection, we venture to suggest, that the ministers who can pay for the copies (1600) of *The Missionary* which are sent to them (free of charge), might render useful assistance by sending the price to the publishers of that periodical, which is so helpful to them in their work.

The Executive Committee makes grateful mention of the valuable aid rendered it by the Chairmen of Foreign Missions in Presbyteries and Synods. We would call special attention to this useful service, and we would suggest that these church courts exercise due care that earnest freinds of the missionary cause be selected.

The report of the Executive Committee states that the Rev. A. T. Graybill asks that his membership be transferred from the Presbytery of Montgomery to the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, Mexico. As such transfer can only be made by special permission of the General Assembly (see Manual, Section 2, Article XV.), we recommend that permission be granted to the Presbytery of Montgomery to make the said transfer.

The Executive Committee calls attention to the fact that the large contributions which come in during the month of March indicate that the money is held back for a time after it has been contributed. This fact hampers the Executive Committee not a little, and leads it to adopt an overture asking "the Assembly to instruct, through its Presbyteries, all church sessions to elect from their number a special treasurer, who shall act as the treasurer of the benevolent funds of the church."

In reply to this request we would recommend that the attention of all Presbyteries be specially called to the embarrassments occasioned to the Executive Committee by delay in forwarding to their treasurer funds contributed by the churches, and that the Presbyteries be enjoined to require the sessions of all their churches to forward as promptly as practicable all such funds.

We would call earnest attention to the Week of Prayer which has been observed for several years, and would recommend that it be observed again this year, and that its observance be appointed for the week prior to the Sabbath in October when the collection is taken in the churches. We believe that this is a very important matter, for it is in answer to the prayer of God's people that the blessing surely comes. During the past year there were not wanting tokens of this in answer to special prayer. The Monthly Concert for Prayer is of value in the same way, and should be diligently observed.

In regard to the observance of Children's Day, we believe that its services may be made useful, and we recommend that the last Sabbath in May, or such other day as may be suitable for its observance, be appointed. We also recommend that the Executive Committee prepare an order or programme for these services, and that in preparing this the committee be careful not to introduce anything out of harmony with the Directory of Worship of our church.

The Executive Committee reports that the Salonica property in Greece is now, by transfer, in possession of the Greek Evangelical Church, all incumbrances being assumed by that church.

The committee also reports that satisfactory progress has been made in regard to the Campinas property in Brazil, though some little time may elapse before the matter is finally settled. We recommend that this matter be left in the hands of the Executive Committee, to deal with and conclude in such manner as they may deem best in accordance with Presbyterian interests.

The Executive Committee calls attention to the matter of examining physicians for applicants who wish to go to the foreign field, and it recommends that each Presby-

tery appoint an examining physician, whose certificate, as well as that of the family physician, should be required on behalf of every applicant. This we believe to be a matter of great practical importance, and conducive to safety and economy; and we therefore recommend that each Presbytery of the church be requested to appoint such an examining physician when needed.

Attention is called to the interesting fact that the thirtieth anniversary of the founding of our China Mission falls due next September. The missionaries on the field propose to celebrate this event in some suitable way, and they send various urgent requests that the secretary of Foreign Missions, or some member of the Executive Committee, should attend this celebration, and at the same time visit the missions in China, Japan, and Corea. They also promise to assist to defray the expenses of the visit, and other gifts are available for the same purpose. Moreover, such visits are made from time to time by other churches to the missions they are conducting.

In view of these considerations, we think that such a visit at such a time would be of much value to our work; and we therefore recommend that the visit be made, and that the details in regard to it, including the supply of the secretary's place, should he go, be left in the hands of the Executive Committee to arrange.

In connection with the Foreign Mission work of our church, it is pleasing to observe that special attention, in various ways, is given to this subject in our theological seminaries. By special lectures, by stated instruction, and by Missionary Day services, much is being done to awaken interest, impart information, and arouse zeal in the cause of missions in general. We would raise the question whether it would not be feasible, in the near future, to secure a special lectureship on Missions, the benefit of which, in a course of six or eight lectures from time to time, might be enjoyed successively during the session by all our seminaries. Five hundred dollars every two years might serve this purpose very well.

Touching the Congo boat, a large amount of correspondence has been placed in our hands. This consists chiefly of letters from Mr. Verner and Mr. Sheppard, making an earnest plea for the speedy construction of the boat. The Executive Committee has fully considered the matter, and refers the whole subject to the Assembly for decision. The able and earnest pleadings and reasonings for the boat are fitted to arrest attention and deepen the concern of the church in its Congo Mission. The letter of Mr. Verner elicits the fact that it will require about $15,000 in addition to the $10,000 already on hand to place such a boat as is needed on the river at the point where it can be utilized. We recommend that under existing conditions, and in the financial state of the church, the Executive Committee be not encouraged to proceed at present with the construction of this boat. At the same time we recognize the service which the boat might render, and would assure the missionaries and the converts of our deepest concern for them, and the difficulties under which they labor in their work.

We note with gratification that a number of churches and several individuals are supporting missionaries of their own in the field. There are six individuals and nearly fifty churches doing this, but we would like to see the number increased.

We cordially approve of the aim of the Executive Committee in seeking to develop the matter of self-support among the native converts in heathen lands.

We would arrest the attention of the Assembly with the fact that for some years past there has been a marked increase in miscellaneous gifts; and that at the same time there has been a falling off since 1892 till last year and this, in the collections from the churches. There has also been a marked decrease in Sunday-school gifts, but a slight increase in the returns from societies.

What we need is a quickening of the spiritual life and activities of the church, and a deeper sympathy with the purposes of the Master in the redemption of sinful men the world over. Let prayer unceasing be made that God would guide and bless all we do in this work.

An earnest call comes up from every field for more workers. The China Mission calls for twenty-one more, the Congo for at least two, Japan needs several, Brazil two, Corea half a dozen. For the best welfare of the work at least eighteen new laborers should be sent out. This would require about $165,000. Cannot the church do this? Surely, for God has greatly blessed this work in the past, and is ready to continue and enlarge his blessing.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, find them neatly kept, and recommend their approval.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed members of the Executive Committee for the coming year, viz.:

Ministers.—J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, James I. Vance, R. C. Reed, J. W. Bachman, J. W. Lupton, F. B. Webb, G. W. Patterson.

Ruling Elders.—R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, S. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, Joseph Hardie.

We also recommend that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected the Assembly's Secretary of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted, FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions reported, recommending answers to overtures, which were adopted, as follows:

The Presbytery of Louisville, in session at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, October 14, 1896, respectfully sends the following overture to the General Assembly to meet in Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897:

"Believing that a fuller knowledge of the work done in foreign fields and among the colored people would greatly advance the interest of our people and pastors in these causes, the Presbytery of Louisville respectfully overtures the General Assembly at its next meeting in Charlotte, N. C., to direct its missionaries to furnish statistics from all the churches in foreign lands as is required of our home churches, and also from all our colored churches, and that such statistics be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly."

By order of Louisville Presbytery.

DAVID M. SWEETS, *Stated Clerk.*

In reply to the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that missionaries in the foreign field be directed to furnish statistics from their various missions, also that our colored churches do the same, and that such statistics be published in the Appendix to the Minutes, your committee would recommend that such statistics, as far as possible, be obtained and published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The Presbytery of Columbia, in session at Lewisburg, Tenn., April 17, 1897, would respectfully overture your venerable body to direct the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to *reduce* the salary of the *incoming* Secretary to an amount less than that which has been paid. F. B. WEBB, *Stated Clerk.*

J. C. HARDIN, *Moderator.*

In reply to the overture of the Presbytery of Columbia, we call attention to the Foreign Mission Manual adopted by the Assembly (Section 5), which provides "that the Executive Committee shall fix the salaries of the Secretary, Treasurer, and office helpers." As the matter to which the overture relates is thus placed in the hands of the Executive Committee, we would advise the most careful economy in regard to salaries and office expenses: and, if it appear that the expenses of administration can be reduced in any way, consistent with efficiency, we shall be pleased.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The Presbytery of Columbia, in session at Lewisburg, Tenn., April 17, 1897, having learned of an urgent invitation coming from the "China Mission" for the Secretary of Foreign Missions to be present at their thirtieth anniversary, would respectfully overture your venerable body to decline to approve or allow the visit referred to to be made.

F. B. WEBB, *Stated Clerk.*

J. C. HARDIN, *Moderator.*

In reply to the overture of the Presbytery of Columbia, which "asks the Assembly to decline to approve or allow a member of the Executive Committee to visit China on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the founding our mission there," we recommend that the Executive Committee arrange for such a visit, provided that the necessary funds for meeting the expenses attached to said visit are not taken from the treasury of Foreign Missions.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

Presbytery of Dallas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to convene in Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897, to review and reverse the action of the Assembly of 1896, wherein it was decided that one elder does not constitute a session, where a church has but one elder (*Minutes*, p. 610), and reaffirm the action of the Assemblies of 1882 and 1884 on this matter.

By order of Presbytery,

E. M. MUNROE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Presbytery of Suwanee respectfully overtures the General Assembly in session at Charlotte, N. C., to reverse the action of the last Assembly touching the one ruling elder, in which the Assembly declared that one elder could not perform the functions of a session.

By order of Presbytery, November 7, 1896,

WM. HENRY DODGE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Presbytery of Tuskaloosa respectfully overtures the General Assembly, in view of the recent decision of that body that "one elder (where there is only one in a church) does not constitute a session, to send down to the Presbyteries an overture for their consideration, which shall make provision for this case, so that the one elder, where there is no pastor, may be able to do essential acts, in caring for the life of the church, and which shall define the acts that may be performed by this one elder."

Done in Presbytery at Cedar Grove Church, on October 9, 1896.

Attest: J. A. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

In answer to the overtures from Dallas, Suwanee, and Tuskaloosa Presbyteries—all substantially the same—touching the powers of one ruling elder, where there is only one in a particular church, this Assembly replies that the Book of Church Order, Chapter V., Section 3, Paragraph 63, teaches that one elder, where there is only one in a church, constitutes its session, and is competent to do the work of the session, except in judicial cases. Adopted.

The Presbytery of Abingdon, in session at Green Spring, Washington county, Va., on the 7th day of May, 1897, did, and hereby does, respectfully overture the General Assembly, which is to be in session on May the 20th, in the city of Charlotte, N. C., praying them to answer the following inquiry, viz.: In the event of the report to Presbytery of the organization of a church, either by a commission or an evangelist, without the election of any ruling elders for the present, shall such an organization be enrolled?

By order of Presbytery,

I. N. NAFF, *Stated Clerk.*

To the overture of the Presbytery of Abingdon, the Assembly answers that a church without officers is entitled to be enrolled. Adopted.

The Presbytery of Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly to convene in Charlotte, N. C., on the 20th of May, 1897, to give a deliverance upon Section VII., Paragraph 2, *Book of Church Order*, relative to the powers and duties of a presbyterial commission:

1. Is said paragraph exhaustive in its definition of the powers and duties of a presbyterial commission, or may a presbyterial commission perform duties other than those specified in said paragraph?

2. May a presbyterial commission, consisting of three ministers and one or more elders (which is a quorum of Presbytery), perform any duty competent for a Presbytery to perform?

S. C. CALDWELL, *Stated Clerk, Mississippi Presbytery.*

To the overture of the Presbytery of Mississippi, touching the powers of a commission, the Assembly respectfully answers:

1. The *Book of Church Order* is sufficiently explicit in defining the powers of a commission. A commission cannot transact business other than that committed to it.

2. A commission is incompetent, although consisting of a quorum of Presbytery, to do any work except that which has been committed to it. Adopted.

The Presbytery of New Orleans would overture the General Assembly, meeting at Charlotte, N. C., to make certain necessary changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., as follows:

P. 267.—I. Line two, after the word "against" insert "some decision of."

P. 269.—III. To substitute for the whole of this Rule the following: "The court against whose decision a complaint is taken shall appoint a representative to defend that decision, who shall be called the respondent. After the superior court has ascertained that the complaint is regular, its first step shall be to read 'the record' of the case; its second to hear the complainant; its third to hear the respondent; its fourth to hear the complainant again, and then it shall consider and decide the case."

P. 271.—V. Line one, in place of the word "which" put "whose decision."

The object of this overture is to conform these three Rules to Chapter V., III. (163), and Chapter XIII., II. (239), and to the principle that the courts are not parties in cases of process, and that when a matter is transferred from an inferior to a superior court, it is not the inferior court that is transferred, but only the cause.

Attest: LOUIS VOSS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Presbytery of South Carolina would overture the General Assembly, meeting at Charlotte, N. C., to make certain necessary changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., as follows:

P. 267.—I. Line two, after the word "against" insert "some decision of."

P. 269.—III. To substitute for the whole of this Rule the following: "The court

against whose decision a complaint is taken shall appoint a representative to defend that decision, who shall be called the respondent. After the superior court has ascertained that the complaint is regular, its first step shall be to read the record of the case; its second to hear the complainant; its third to hear the respondent; its fourth to hear the complainant again; and then it shall consider and decide the case."

P. 271.—V. Line one, in place of the word "which" put "whose decision."

The object of this overture is to conform these three Rules to Chapter V., III. (163), and Chapter XIII., II. (239), and the principle that the courts are not parties in cases of process, and that when a matter is transferred from an inferior to a superior court, it is not the inferior court that is transferred, but only the cause.

Ordered sent up by Presbytery on the 15th day of April, 1897.

G. G. MAYES, *Clerk.*

Answer to an overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans and the Presbytery of South Carolina, asking for certain changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., etc.: We recommend that the changes asked for be made, and that this overture be sent down to the Presbyteries with the direction that the Presbyteries vote for or against the proposed changes, and report the result to the next General Assembly. Adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was taken up. The report was read. The Rev. Dr. Hoge offered a substitute therefor. The report and the substitute went to the docket, and the Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly engaged in the observance of the Lord's supper. The Rev. E. M. Munroe, D. D., presided, and was assisted by the Rev. A. B. Curry. In the absence of Dr. Dabney, the sermon was preached by the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, the delegate from the Reformed Church in America.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Neel.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 28, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. L. B. Johnston.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of East Hanover most respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret Paragraph 277, Chapter XV., Part II. of our Book of Church Order, on these points:

1. Does the word "officer" in this place refer to ministers, or is it to be restricted to ruling elders and deacons?

2. Has a Presbytery a right to dismiss a minister continuing to reside in its own geographical bounds to a neighboring Presbytery to serve churches in that Presbytery?

3. Should a transfer be granted in a case such as is stated in question 2, when the minister in question is engaged in a work of more general character (*e. g.*, in work more directly under the charge of the Synod or Assembly), when it seems that he can be more efficient in his work if connected with another Presbytery?

Adopted in Presbytery April 29, 1897, at Richmond, Va., and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly. True copy. T. P. EPES,

Stated Clerk, East Hanover Presbytery.

As to the word "officer," Paragraph 277, Book of Church Order, the General Assembly answers that the word "officer" in the above paragraph is restricted to ruling elders and deacons.

To the second question, touching minister residing in its bounds to labor in another Presbytery, the Assembly answers: The right belongs to each Presbytery to dismiss ministers. In each case the Presbytery is the judge and should decide each case on its own merits.

The Assembly answers the third question by stating that the answer to the second question is sufficient.

The Presbytery of Eastern Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret the first clause of Section 152, Chapter III., in Book of Discipline. The information desired is upon the following points:

1. Is dislike for minister or officers, non-accord with the management of the church, or dislike for any of its officers and members, a justifiable reason for a member to urge for non-attendance upon services of the sanctuary?

2. Where such reason is given, and where such member persists in continued absence from all church services on such reasons, would a church session be justified in dropping the name of offender from the church roll after due warning had been given that if such conduct, based upon such reason, continued for one year, the name of the party would be dropped from church roll without trial or process?

I certify that the above overture was adopted by Presbytery during its session a Nacogdoches, April 21, 1897. S. F. TENNEY,

Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas.

To overture of Presbytery of Eastern Texas the Assembly respectfully answers the first question in the negative and the second question as follows: Wilful absence from the Lord's table is always an offence (B. D., ch. XII., sec. II., par. 235). In such a case the session should proceed according to the requirements of the Book of Discipline.

The Presbytery of Lexington overtures: That whereas the General Assembly to meet in Charlotte, N. C., will celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the General Assembly, and whereas, in compliance with the advice of the Assembly, numerous local celebrations of the same event have been held throughout the bounds of our church, therefore

Be it resolved, That the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overture the General Assembly to have its Committee of Publication issue, by the hands of some competent editor or Committee of Publication, a memorial volume composed of those papers and addresses selected from these various celebrations as to the committee may seem most suitable for the instruction of our people.

Done in Presbytery, at Mt. Carmel Church, May 14, 1897.

WM. C. WHITE, *Stated Clerk, Lexington Presbytery.*

In answer to the overture from Lexington Presbytery asking for the publication of the Westminster addresses, we recommend that—

1. The Assembly appoint a committee of three to edit and publish the addresses delivered at Charlotte, N. C., and secure subscriptions for the same.

2. The Committee of Publication be instructed to issue two editions, one permanently bound and one cheaply bound in paper.

3. The thanks of the Assembly be cordially given to the authors of these addresses, and manuscripts of these addresses be requested for publication.

The undersigned respectfully overtures this General Assembly to make an *en thesi* deliverance setting forth the doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture as contained in the words "inspiration" and "inspired" which are used in our Standards; cf., e. g., Confession of Faith, Chapter I., Par. II., III., VIII.

Signed, WM. S. RED.

Houston, Texas, May 18, 1897.

To overture of Rev. William S. Red touching a definition of inspiration, the Assembly respectfully answers that the Scriptures and the Confession of Faith are sufficiently explicit.

COLUMBIA, ALA., *May* 26, 1897.

To Rev. J. R. Wilson, Clerk of General Assembly:

Alabama Synod requests West Point, Georgia, Church transferred to South Alabama Presbytery. W. I. SINNOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

Action of the Synod of Georgia touching the transfer of the West Point Church to the Synod of Alabama:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows: "The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully report that there has been placed in their hands a request from West Point Church, Presbytery of Atlanta, asking that it be transferred to the Presbytery of South Alabama, Synod of Alabama. The Presbytery of Atlanta approves this transfer. We recommend that Synod approve this transfer and this be forwarded to the General Assembly for final action. E. H. BARNETT,

"*Chairman.*

"The report was adopted."

By order of Synod, JAMES STACY, *Stated Clerk.*

The Stated Clerk of the Synod of Georgia reports to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly that the Synod of Georgia has agreed to the proposed transfer of the West Point Church to the Synod of Alabama; that its boundaries otherwise remain the same, and that its next meeting will be at Rome, Ga., Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1897.

JAMES STACY, *Stated Clerk.*

In answer to the overture of the Synod of Georgia touching the transfer of the West Point Church to the Synod of Alabama, the Assembly grants this overture by changing the boundary line between the Synods of Georgia and Alabama so as to place the West Point Church in the Synod of Alabama. Adopted.

The Presbytery of Indian overtures the General Assembly on the following question, viz.: Does the licensure of a ruling elder debar him from the exercise of the powers of an elder?

The above was adopted May 1, 1897.

J. J. READ, *Stated Clerk, Presbytery of Indian.*

The Assembly answers the overture of the Presbytery of Indian touching the licensed elder, that the license in no way interferes with his duty as an elder. Adopted.

WHEREAS our General Assembly has repeatedly borne testimony against the printing, editing, selling, and patronizing of Sunday newspapers; and, whereas, the officers of our Assembly are every year importuned by representatives of the press for copies of proceedings and other matter for publication in Sunday and Monday papers; therefore be it

Resolved, 1, That our Assembly to meet soon in Charlotte, N. C., be respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Memphis to take action early in its sessions disapproving of any of its officers or members furnishing any items for Sunday papers, or giving items on the Sabbath which are to be set up that day for Monday papers.

2. That the Stated Clerk of Presbytery prepare two copies of this overture, one of which shall be forwarded by mail to the clerk of the Assembly, and another to be given to one of the commissioners of the Presbytery, to be by him handed to the chairman of the Assembly's Committee of Bills and Overtures, requesting said chairman to see that said overture come before the Assembly in good season in the usual way.

Adopted by Presbytery of Memphis, April 15, 1897.

E. M. RICHARDSON, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly urges the officers and members to abstain from assisting in any way the desecration of the Sabbath day by offering news or reports for either Sunday or Monday papers, and refers to the past deliverances of the Assembly on Sabbath observance as sufficient.

The Rev. Drs. F. R. Beattie and C. R. Hemphill, and Ruling Elder H. V. Escott, were appointed a committee to coöperate with the Executive Committee of Publication in the matter of issuing in book form the commemorative addresses delivered before this Assembly.

The report of the Assembly's Home and School was taken up. The Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., was accorded the privileges of the floor in connection with its consideration.

This business was arrested, to be resumed as the first order for this afternoon.

The Assembly had recess until 12 o'clock M.

12 *o'clock* M.

The Assembly met, the Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr., in the chair by request of the Moderator. The Hon. W. M. Cox addressed the Assembly on "The Influence of the Westminster System of Doctrine, Worship, and Polity on Civil Liberty and Responsible Government."

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was appointed the alternate of the Rev. Dr. Hemphill to convey the greeting of the Assembly to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported recommending their approval, with the exception that the printed copy placed in the committee's hands is not attested by the Stated Clerk of said Synod.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Bible Cause repectfully makes the following report: The Assembly has heard with great pleasure and interest the address of Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, corresponding secretary of the American Bible Society, concerning the work and the condition of that society.

It is with pain we learn that the receipts of the American Bible Society have fallen off the past year to such an extent that this society, representing interests that are common to every Christian's heart, must curtail its work as it has never been forced to do before. Especially do we deplore the sad fact that the Bible Society has had to deny two new translations of the Bible in the work of missions; and further, that unless prompt and liberal gifts are made, the work of the society must be greatly dwarfed both at home and abroad.

This Assembly also acknowledges that our church has not done as much in past years as it ought to have done. The statistical reports show that for the past year ending April 1, 1897, only 353 churches contributed to this cause, giving $2,678.00.

Recognizing and acknowledging our duty in this work, this Assembly renews its obligations to this society, and does hereby urge upon Presbyteries to appoint a Committee on the Bible Cause, if they have not one already, and further urges upon the Presbyteries to see that this cause is presented to the churches within their bounds, and that they give these churches an opportunity to contribute to the Bible cause each year.

Attention is called to the offer of the American Bible Society, either by direct correspondence with the society, or through its district, or any superintendents, to furnish any needed information or literature on the subject. W. A. WOOD, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee made a report, which was put on the docket.

A resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote, and is as follows:

Whereas, We, the commissioners of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, now in session at Charlotte, N. C., are under obligations to the press of this city for many favors and acts of kindness extended to us by it; and whereas we feel under especial obligations to the *Daily Charlotte Observer* for the full and efficient manner in which the daily proceedings of the Assembly have been reported, and especially to Miss Addie Williams, for to her efficiency and skill is due the excellency of these reports: therefore, be it

Resolved, That a rising vote of thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the *Observer* and to its efficient and obliging reporter.

By a rising vote the thanks of the Assembly were tendered as follows for the addresses commemorative of the Westminster Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly has listened with intense interest and profound attention to the addresses made at the Westminster celebration observed by this Assembly, by Rev. H. A. White, D. D., Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Samuel M. Smith, D. D., Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., and the Hon. W. M. Cox.

2. That the Assembly expresses its very great gratification with the exceptionally high order of the addresses these brethren have delivered, and it at the same time assures them that they have discharged the responsibilities laid upon them in a manner which elicits our highest praise, and merits our deepest gratitude.

3. That the Assembly tenders to these brethren, by a rising vote, its sincere and formal expression of thanks for the splendid service which they have rendered in making this celebration so successful, and in rendering its results so effective for good under the blessing of God to the whole church.

The consideration of the report on the Assembly's Home and School was resumed. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Assembly's Home and School respectfully report that they have examined very carefully the report of the Board of Trustees of that institution. They have also conferred with the chancellor, Dr. A. P. Saunders, and with the president of the board, Dr. M. D. Hoge. In order to secure still further information touching the past history, present status, and future prospects of the Assembly's Home and School, they have consulted with care the Minutes of preceding General Assemblies.

They deem it due to this Assembly and necessary for its wise action to lay before it several facts.

I. *Facts Concerning Property.*

According to the treasurer's statement, the Assembly now owns in the city of Fredericksburg real estate valued at $24,300, and personal estate valued at $13,550; making a total of $37,850.

The Assembly owes in connection with its work in Fredericksburg $22,925; of this amount $15,000 is secured by mortgages on its real estate; $5,925 are in outstanding notes, and $2,000 in open accounts. The value of property above obligations is $14,925.

The property which is listed this year at $37,850 was listed last year at $42,850, thus showing a decrease in valuation to the extent of $5,000.

The indebtedness last year was $17,600, less by $5,325 than it is this year. It thus appears that by the depreciation of value of property, and by increase of indebtedness, the Assembly is this year $10,325 short of last year.

Furthermore, it seems proper to state that $10,000 listed as personal property consists in bonds of the city of Fredericksburg which are not available as general assets, inasmuch as they revert to the city in case the trustees cease to fulfil certain conditions on which they were issued. Deducting the amount of these bonds from the property valuation leaves the excess of valuation over indebtedness $4,925. This, in the judgment of your committee, represents the real value of the Assembly's property in connection with its Home and School; and this, it may be remarked, is but little more than half the value of the property with which it began operations four years ago.

II. *Facts Concerning Work.*

From the report of the Board of Trustees it appears that they have under their administration three departments of work.

1. *The Home.*—This embraces three buildings in which forty children are cared for: thirty-six of whom are orphans; three are children of foreign missionaries, and one is the child of a home missionary.

2. *The Bible and Training School.*—The object of this is to provide instruction in theology, medicine, and pedagogy, by way of training young women for missionary work in either the home or foreign field. Others than those preparing for missionary work have the privileges of this school.

3. *The Fredericksburg College.*—This institution differs in no essential respect from other colleges of the land. It proposes to do the same class of work, on the same terms as other colleges. Its only claim to the Assembly's special consideration is based on the fact that it opens its doors free to the wards of the church gathered in the Home.

So far as the committee can learn from the sources of information accessible to it, the benevolent work done during the past year under the direction of the Board of Trustees may be summed up under the following heads:

1. Forty children were sheltered in the Home.

2. Twenty-five of these were boarded free, and two others were aided in the matter of board.

3. Twenty were taught in the College, and twenty in the kindergarten and elementary grades of the model school.

4. Four students preparing for missionary work were instructed in the Bible and Training School.

III. *Facts Concerning Cost of Maintenance.*

1. It does not appear from the Minutes of previous Assemblies that the General Assembly has ever supposed itself to be responsible for the financial support of the Fredericksburg College. The Standing Committee of the Assembly of 1895 emphasized the point that "the College is entirely self-supporting, and that none of the funds contributed to the Home go to the support of the School. Manifestly there would be an impropriety in appropriating funds contributed to the benevolent work of our church to the support of an institution which is run merely as an educational enterprise for the benefit of all classes of persons. Moreover, the trustees have never asked, nor has the General Assembly ever ordered, collections for the support of the College. It has never been even commended by the supreme court of the church to the liberality of Christian people.

2. The Training School is also represented as costing the church nothing. Two teachers connected with it, Mrs. Randolph and Miss Henderson, draw an annuity from the treasury of the Foreign Mission Committee. The other teachers give their services free.

3. The Home is the only department of the work under the direction of the trustees for support of which the church has supposed itself responsible, so that, to this alone must be charged the sum total of money which has been collected from the church and expended by the Board. We find this sum to be $6,252.63. To this, however, must be added the sum of $3,620.62 which was secured by the Board by discounting notes in bank, and for the payment of which the honor of the church is pledged. Thus it appears that the care of forty children, only twenty-five of whom were boarded free, cost the church last year $9,873.25; the cost per child being $245. If we distribute the amount among twenty-five children, who alone seem to have been dependent on the charity of the church, the cost per child is about $400.

This showing leads us to suspect that there is not a careful separation between the expenses of the Home, for the support of which the church is responsible, and the expenses of the College, for the support of which the church has assumed no responsibility. A glance at the treasurer's statement shows the surmise to be correct. It there appears that the receipts from all sources are listed together, and the expenditures for all purposes are listed together. When the items are examined, it is found that the expenditures "for maintaining Home and Training School" are $5,927.32. All other expenditures amount to $11,071.08. The College earned only $6,520. The difference between its earnings and the cost of maintaining it is $4,551. How was this deficiency provided for? So far as your committee can gather from the treasurer's statement, it was provided for by drawing on the funds of the church, with the exception of $885.62, which amount was made up by a balance of $474.31 carried over from last year, and $411.31 obtained from miscellaneous sources.

IV. *Facts Concerning Means of Support.*

In 1894 the General Assembly approved the plan of operation of the Home and School, and urged all the ministers to give it their personal support, and all the churches to aid in the maintenance of scholarships. That year the scholarships and contributions fell $1,000 short of maintaining the School. In 1895 the Assembly again appealed to the churches to assume the maintenance of scholarships in the Home, either directly or through ladies' societies, young people's societies, or Sunday-schools. At the end of that year it was stated in the report of the trustees that $2,500 had been secured from churches and individuals. This was so far short of an adequate support, that it was deemed best for Dr. Saunders "to resign his pastorate and devote his entire time and energies to laying the claims of the Home and School before the churches and individuals who are able and willing to aid it." At the end of this year the amount secured through Dr. Saunders' faithful endeavors is found to be $3,620 short of the actual need, and this amount had to be borrowed from bank, and has gone to swell previous indebtedness.

In a recent appeal prepared and sent out by the honored President of the Board of Trustees occurs this statement: "The original pledges made by thirty-seven churches for annual contributions continue to be faithfully met. About six other churches send occasional contributions. The remaining three thousand churches take no notice of the Assembly's repeated call upon them for help, and have done nothing for it." In order to sustain the enterprise the six members of the Board have been obliged to assume personally obligations to the amount of $5,000 or $6,000.

It seems fairly evident from the foregoing that the interest of the church at large in the work is not such as to guarantee its support. Your committee have reason to think that this lack of interest is largely due to the connection of the Fredericksburg College with the Home and Training School; and they venture to express the conviction that while this connection remains what it now is, the church cannot be induced to furnish the necessary means to support the Home and School.

Recommendations:

1. That the Assembly instruct the Board of Trustees to take steps to sever at once all connection between the Fredericksburg College and the Home and Training School.

2. That the Board be further instructed to take steps to dispose of the property designated in the Board's report as "college buildings and grounds," so as to relieve the Assembly from all responsibility for the ownership, conduct and support of said College.

3. That when the Board of Trustees shall ascertain the exact amount of indebtedness now resting on the Home and Training School, or incurred by the conduct of the

same, they be authorized to make a definite appeal to the churches for money to liquidate this indebtedness.

4. That the Board be instructed to reduce the cost of supporting the Home and Training School to the lowest point consistent with the benevolent care of the children committed to their trust.

5. That in view of the great importance and urgent need in our church of an institution for the care of the orphans of ministers and the children of missionaries, and in view of the imperative necessity of an institution for the proper training of our lady missionaries, this institution, combining both of these offices as thus reorganized, is most cordially committed to the sympathy and support of our church, and this especially because of its present critical financial condition.

R. C. REED, *Chairman*, C. A. B. JENNINGS,
G. W. NICKEL, A. W. CRAWFORD,
P. H. GWINN, B. W. POWELL,
J. L. HINE, F. M. STITES,
W. B. BINGHAM, T. H. NEWKIRK.

The Assembly had recess until half-past 8 o'clock.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

A resolution offered by the Rev. Dr. S. A. King, touching salaries paid by the Assembly's Executive Committees, was put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Your committee, in reporting upon the papers placed in their hands by the Assembly, would present the following summary:

1. Columbia Seminary: There have been in attendance during the session now closed twenty-six, eleven of whom were in the senior class. The fidelity of professors and diligence of students are specially emphasized by the Board. The financial condition is somewhat impaired by change of investment of some of the funds of the seminary.

2. Union Seminary, Va.: The new buildings at Richmond are being rapidly erected, and early removal to them is hoped for. Twenty young men go out from this institution this year to preach the gospel. Mr. W. L. Lingle was reëlected tutor, intendant, and librarian. During the year Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., was formally inducted into the chair of systematic theology. A falling off in the receipts of the treasury is reported. The faithful work of faculty and students is commended.

3. Louisville Seminary: Sixty-seven students have been in attendance during the year. The degree of bachelor of divinity was conferred upon twelve students: twenty-four graduated in the school of biblical introduction; seven in the school of Old Testament exegesis; fourteen in New Testament exegesis; twenty-two in the school of English Bible and biblical theology; seventeen in the school of systematic theology; fifteen in the school of church history and polity; sixteen in the school of homiletics and pastoral theology; twenty in the school of apologetics; six in the school of elocution. Certificates of proficiency were given to twelve in the department of homiletics and twenty-six in that of the standards. A number of advanced courses of study are

offered for the next session. The seminary has come into possession, through the liberality of Mr. William N. Haldeman, of Louisville, of a valuable piece of property, whose building is admirably adapted for seminary work.

4. Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University: Thirty students have been enrolled during the year, of which number ten finish their studies in June. During the year Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., resigned the chair of practical theology, and has been succeeded by Rev. James Edward Fogartie, Ph. D., D. D., of South Carolina.

The committee recommends the following action:

1. The General Assembly expresses its approval of the election of Rev. Dr. Fogartie to the chair of practical theology in the Divinity School of the Southwestern University.

2. The General Assembly also gives its expression of great satisfaction in the faithful and efficient work of these institutions, praying God's continued blessing on them, and commending them to the generous beneficence of our people.

3. Recognizing the splendid equipment of the professors of the schools for their work, taking note of the times as to theological thought and Bible study, and being mindful of the need felt by many of our pastors for help in meeting the questions of the day, the General Assembly is desirous of establishing, at some convenient centre, of salubrious climate, and where living is cheap, a summer school for Bible study, in which these professors of our various seminaries may be utilized for helping the average pastor and thoughtful elders to prepare for more efficient service.

To carry out this desire, the General Assembly appoints the following *ad interim* committee of four ministers and three elders, whose duty it shall be to arrange a plan for such a school, and ascertain the best place for its location, and to report to the next Assembly.

Ministers.—George Summey, D. D., F. R. Beattie, D. D., William M. McPheeters, D. D., W. W. Moore, D. D. *Elders.*—Hon. M. F. Ansel, Greenville, S. C.; Howard W. Hunter, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; Major Joseph Hardie, Birmingham, Ala.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman*, J. J. HILL,
WM. M. McALLISTER, JOHN D. DEAN,
JAMES McCUTCHEN, HY. L. CALDWELL,
Committee.

The Special Committee on Hymnology presented their report. In connection with its consideration, the Rev. Dr. Robert P. Kerr, the compiler of the *Hymns of the Ages*, was invited to address the Assembly for ten minutes. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

1. In answer to overtures from Lafayette and Suwanee Presbyteries, asking that this Assembly undertake the making of a new hymn-book, this Assembly would reply that at this juncture the making of such a book is inexpedient, owing to existing contracts.

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of ——, the Assembly recommends that no action be taken touching the preparation of a Sunday-school hymn-book.

In pursuance of the action of the Assembly on Thursday, adopting a report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, the Rev. Dr.

Moses D. Hoge conveyed to the Assembly the salutation of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly accepts with the utmost cordiality the hearty salutations of the representative, Rev. R. H. Joldersma, of the Reformed Church in America; and it reciprocates with great and sincere appreciation the noble Christian sentiments which he has expressed in warm and eloquent terms.

The Assembly is glad to hear from his lips, what, indeed, it was not entirely ignorant of before, that in doctrine and life there are so many points of likeness between that body, the oldest branch of the Reformed churches in America, and our own, the youngest branch.

The Assembly rejoices that in educational work, in earnest missionary activity at home, and in foreign mission work especially, the Reformed Church is doing what justly entitles her to a place in the front rank of the evangelical churches of this country in these important respects.

The Assembly heartily reciprocates the sentiments expressed in regard to a better acquaintance between these two branches of the church so like each other, and it fervently prays that, "keeping the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace," we both may, even if for the time we be different divisions of the Lord's sacramental host, walk and work together with the same spirit, with a common aim, and with the glorious hope of blessing in the end.

The report of the Auditing Committee was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly:

Your Auditing Committee begs leave to submit the following report. There have been submitted to them the following, to-wit:

The report of the trustees of the General Assembly accompanied by the report of the treasurer, which is reported audited by the Auditing Committee and found to be correct. The reports of the committees appointed by the last General Assembly to audit the reports of the treasurers of Executive Committees of Home Missions, Publication, Education, Colored Evangelization, and Foreign Missions: each and all of these Auditing Committees certify to the correctness of the several reports audited by them.

We have examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and find them correct. They show a balance due him of $784.33.

The terms of office of the following trustees, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, Esq., and George F. Bason, Esq., expire with the meeting of this Assembly. Mr. Irving having removed from Charlotte, and having expressed a desire to be relieved from further service on the Board, your committee would most respectfully suggest the name of Peter M. Brown, Esq., as his successor, and further recommend the appointment of Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, George F. Bason, Esq., and Peter M. Brown, Esq., for the three years' term.

We would further recommend the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year:

(1), *Executive Committee of Home Missions.*—W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillips, and W. R. Hoyt.

(2), *Executive Committee of Publication.*—H. Swineford, Edwin Pleasants, and B. C. Wherry.

(3), *Executive Committee of Education.*—H. M. Neely, J. S. Durant, and A. B. Hill.

(4), *Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.*—W. F. Lyman, J. W. Montgomery, and J. K. Brockman.

(5), *Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., R. E. Magill.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN D. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

The Rev. J. D. Thomas presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Assembly enjoins the Presbyteries to faithfully attend to the matter of forwarding at once to the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., the treasurer of the Assembly, the amounts overdue, that the Assembly may meet its obligations.

The Assembly adjourned until half-past 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. G. Richards.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 29, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the session of the First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Tenn., respecting a "Presbyterian Hospital and Sanitarium" in that city, was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence reports that it has excused for good and sufficient reasons the following brethren: J. M. Scott, of Ebenezer Presbytery, after the 24th; A. Mayes, of Ethel Presbytery, after the 24th; Dr. Moran, of Concord Presbytery, after the 27th; A. A. McGeachy, of Missouri Presbytery, after the 27th; J. T. Murdock, of Tombeckbee Presbytery, after the 27th; J. C. McLaughlin, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, after the 27th; Wm. M. McAllister, of Lexington Presbytery, after the 27th; J. W. Blue, of Paducah Presbytery, after the 27th; O. E. Johnson, Jr., of Charleston Presbytery, after the 27th; J. M. Hodgson, of Athens Presbytery, after the 27th; C. L. Stewart, of South Carolina Presbytery, after the 27th; W. M. Graybill, of Holston Presbytery, after the 27th; Geo. L. Cowan, of Nashville Presbytery, after the 27th; John D. Taylor, of Wilmington Presbytery, after the 27th; W. T. Williams, of Winchester Presbytery, after the 27th; Col. McAlister, of Orange Presbytery, after the 27th; J. M. Hoskins, of Paris Presbytery, after the 28th; C. S. Newman, of Central Mississippi Presbytery, after the 28th; J. F. Pharr, of Atlanta

Presbytery, after the 28th; J. W. Bachman, of Knoxville Presbytery, after the 28th; Capt. Hethorn, of Roanoke Presbytery, after the 28th: H. S. Bradshaw, of Orange Presbytery, after the 28th: J. P. McCluer, of Lexington Presbytery, after the 28th; W. W. Simpson, of Enoree Presbytery, after the 28th; J. H. Tindall, of South Carolina Presbytery, after the 28th: Mr. Hemphill, of Bethel Presbytery, after the 28th: S. M. Neel, of Upper Missouri Presbytery, after the 28th; Wm. M. McPheeters, of St. Louis Presbytery, after the 28th. Conditionally excused: Geo. Howard, of Albemarle Presbytery; E. H. Buchanan, of Abingdon Presbytery; W. V. Frierson, of Chickasaw Presbytery; Geo. E. Perkins, of West Hanover Presbytery.

Your committee recommends that this Assembly enjoin the Presbyteries to instruct their commissioners when elected to remain till the final adjournment of the Assembly unless called home by a providence unforseen when elected.

Respectfully submitted, W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Assembly's Home and School made a supplementary report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly recommends that a collection be taken in all our churches on the fourth Sunday in December next in order to relieve the present embarrassments of the Home and School, and to facilitate the prospective changes ordered by this Assembly.

A resolution touching blank leaves in the Book of Church Order was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, To instruct the Publication Committee that future issues of the Book of Church Order have blank leaves inserted between the printed matter of Form of Government and Rules of Discipline.

A resolution of thanks to the *ad interim* committee which prepared the programme for the Westminster commemorative exercises was adopted, and is as follows:

The thanks of this General Assembly are hereby given to the *ad interim* committee on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Standards for their faithful and efficient labors, resulting in so splendid a programme of subjects, and so wise a selection of speakers, thereby contributing ably to the revival of interest in these noble symbols of faith.

We hereby express our heartfelt sympathy for our brother beloved, the Rev. Dr. J. H. Smith, D. D., of Greensboro, member of the committee, in his sickness preventing his attendance on this meeting of the General Assembly.

A resolution as to Young People's Societies and Westminster Leagues was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, 1, That hereafter a committee, to be known as Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and on Westminster Leagues, be appointed as one of the Standing Committees of the Assembly, to which committee shall be referred all papers concerning Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies, and Westminster Leagues.

2. That the Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to prepare or have prepared blank forms of reports for Westminster Leagues, from session to Presbytery, and from Presbytery to Assembly.

A resolution of thanks for the hospitable entertainment of the Assembly was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That the Assembly tenders its sincere and hearty thanks to all those who have, under the good hand of God, united to make this meeting of the Assembly so happy and enjoyable, especially to the pastor and officers of the church in which the Assembly meets for the use of their property, to the pastors and officers of our other churches in the city, to the pastors and people of the other churches in the city for all their courtesies, to the committee of arrangements for the admirable preparations which it made and carried out for the convenience and comfort of the members of the Assembly, and to the warm-hearted people of this beautiful city for their abundant hospitality, which will ever be cherished with great pleasure; to the press for their excellent reports of the proceedings of the Assembly, and to the railways for reduced rates over their lines of travel.

We also pray that the blessing of God may ever rest on the churches and public institutions of the city, and upon its citizens generally, in all that goes to build up a prosperous and truly religious community.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence reports that only sixty-nine out of seventy-seven Presbyteries have reported to this Assembly, and many of these reports are so imperfect and incomplete in their statements that an accurate tabulation of the facts desired is impossible. Several Presbyteries make no report as to pastors' salaries or contributions to congregational purposes, while others combine the amounts given for these two objects. Some of the reports have no signature, and some do not give even the name of the Presbytery reporting. Some reports are mere clippings from newspapers, while other are on blanks so old and out of date that your committee does not remember ever to have seen one like them. Another fact that your committee feels constrained to present is that only four hundred and thirty-nine churches out of two thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight have contributed to all the Assembly's causes of benevolence, while four hundred and thirty-two are reported as giving absolutely nothing to these causes, and as a probable reason, in part at least, for this dereliction in duty and want of appreciation of privilege, your committee finds that only twenty-five out of seventy-seven Presbyteries have called upon the churches to give reasons for such failure, as required by the action of the Assembly of 1875.

The following is a tabulated statement of contributions to the benevolent causes of the church from the reports placed in the hands of your committee:

1028	churches	gave to	Foreign Missions,	$ 74,106
810	"	"	Assembly Home Missions,	15,256
1017	"	"	Local Home Missions,	58,886
717	"	"	Colored Evangelistic,	5,758
792	"	"	Invalid Fund,	7,593
905	"	"	Education,	32,883
719	"	"	Publication,	3,934
353	"	"	Bible Society,	2,678
848	"	"	Presbyterial,	9,491
933	"	"	Pastors' Salaries (rental value of manse),	451,236

718 churches gave to Congregational, ... $292,254
480 " " Miscellaneous, ... 68,468
439 churches have contributed to 8 benevolent causes.
421 " " " 7 " "
255 " " " 6 " "
180 " " " 5 " "
150 " " " 4 " "
155 " " " 3 " "
164 " " " 2 " "
181 " " " 1 " "
432 " " " 0 " "

Your committee recommends:

1. In view of the fact that accurate and uniform information in regard to the matters referred to in the statistical reports is exceedingly desirable and important, that the stated clerks of Presbyteries be urged to get and *use* up-to-date blanks in making their reports.

2. As the reports reveal the fact that so many of our Presbyteries are neglecting the instructions of the General Assembly upon the important subject of Systematic Beneficence, and in order that accurate information as to what these instructions are may be in the hands of all our ministers and sessions, that the action of the Assembly of 1875, except sections 5 and 6 (see *Alexander's Digest*, pp. 304, 305), be reaffirmed by this Assembly and inserted in the Minutes with this report. It is as follows: "(1), The Assembly solemnly urges upon all pastors and other ministers their obligation to expound fully to the people the duty and privilege of giving to Christ as an essential part of acceptable worship. (2), The Assembly urges upon all its constituent Presbyteries to include this branch of ministerial duty in their stated conferences upon the state of religion in their bounds. (3), The Assembly hereby solemnly enjoins the Presbyteries to require of church sessions, in case of failure to take up any one of the collections ordered, to report in writing the reason thereof, upon the validity of which the Presbytery shall pass judgment, approving or disapproving, as the case may be. And the Presbyteries shall state upon the face of their annual reports on Systematic Beneficence in regard to their compliance with this injunction. (4), It is made the duty of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence of each General Assembly to ascertain from the presbyterial reports on this subject how far the above injunctions have been complied with, and to report to the Assembly what Presbyteries (if any) have failed to comply with them. It is also hereby made the duty of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to enter upon the docket the duties herein imposed upon the said committee, as an item of business, so that the attention of the committee may be expressly called thereto."

3. In view of the fact that the circulation of the Bible is of fundamental importance, the Assembly urges Presbyteries to greater diligence in seeing that their churches give more liberally to this great cause, and that the third Sabbath of October be fixed as the time for this collection.

T. M. McCONNELL, *Chairman.*
J. L. R. WALKER,
J. F. PHARR,
W. B. STINSON,
J. W. BIRD.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report of appointments for the Lord's day. Approved.

The Secretary of Home Missions was instructed that when he issues an appeal for contributions to the Invalid Fund, he shall designate that fund as the "Invalid," not as the Ministerial Relief Fund.

The following instruction to the Executive Committee of Publication was adopted:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed by the Assembly to append a foot-note to the blank for Systematic Beneficence explaining that the heading called "Ministerial Relief" is the same as the one also known as the "Invalid Fund" (the latter words to appear in parenthesis with the words "Ministerial Relief").

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools was taken from the docket, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools begs leave to respectfully report that there have been placed in its hands the Presbyterial Sabbath-school reports from seventy-two (72) Presbyteries out of a total of seventy-seven (77) Presbyteries within the bounds of the Assembly.

Your committee has made a careful examination of these reports, but in view of the fact that so many Presbyteries have failed to make their reports full and complete, that many of the reports are imperfectly filled out, and that three distinct forms of reports have been used, it is impossible to make a correct detailed report of the schools within our bounds.

But from the seventy-two (72) Presbyteries we find there are two thousand and forty-one (2,041) schools, as against sixteen hundred and thirty-two (1632) reported last year, a gain of four hundred and nine schools (409). We find that there are seventeen thousand five hundred and thirty-four (17,534) officers and teachers, as against thirteen thousand six hundred and eighty-two (13,682), a net gain of three thousand five hundred and fifty (3,550).

We find there are one hundred and thirty-three thousand three hundred and thirty-one (133,331) scholars, as against one hundred and fifteen thousand and sixty-eight (115,068) last year, a net gain of eighteen thousand two hundred and forty-three (18,243).

We find that these schools contributed for their own purposes forty-five thousand eight hundred and forty-seven dollars ($45,847), as against forty-seven thousand two hundred and sixty-nine dollars ($47,269), showing a falling off of one thousand four hundred and twenty-two dollars ($1,422), and for all other objects twenty-two thousand three hundred and thirty-six dollars ($22,336), as against twenty-three thousand and fifty-seven dollars ($23,057), showing a falling off of seven hundred and twenty-one dollars ($721), a net falling off of two thousand one hundred and forty-three dollars ($2,143).

There have been added to the communion of the church from the schools during the past year four thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven (4,767) members, a net gain of one thousand and five (1,005).

As no reliable information can be gathered from the reports received as to the number of schools under sessional control, the number to whom pastors regularly preach, and the number of schools using the Catechisms and Standards of the church,

1. We recommend that a uniform blank be issued, the same recommended by the Committee of Publication for the use of Presbyteries.

2. We recommend that all the Sabbath-schools introduce and use, in connection with the Bible lessons, the *Supplemental Lesson Course*, directed by the last General Assembly, embracing a full course of catechetical study and also upon the government and history of the church.

3. In answer to the overture asking the Assembly to prepare a hymn-book for use in Sunday-schools and young people's societies, your committee respectfully recommends that this matter be referred to the special committee already appointed on hymnology.

4. Your committee would recommend that a change be made in Section 2 of the Constitution of the Westminster League, which is as follows: "2. While the Assembly does not forbid affiliation for certain purposes between societies of our churches and those of other evangelical bodies, yet it enjoins upon sessions to maintain a careful oversight of the nature and influence of such association, and, in the exercise of their discretion, to guard their young people against influences and teachings which are inconsistent with the principles of our own church. The Assembly would utter a special warning against the danger to which young and inexperienced persons are exposed from attendance upon large and promiscuous conventions which are not under ecclesiastical control." The language is vague and indefinite. It is recommended that the entire section be stricken out, and that the remaining sections be numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5, so as to make the Constitution consistent with itself.

5. We recommend that the General Assembly call special attention to the great falling off in contributions by the Sabbath-schools to their own support and other causes, and urge upon them more liberal contributions to these causes.

6. We recommend that sessions and parents be urged to see that the children of the church attend regularly upon the preaching of the word and other services of the sanctuary, and that pastors preach specially to the children.

7. We recommend that the last Sabbath in September of each year be set apart as "Children's Day" for Home Missions, to correspond with "Children's Day" for Foreign Missions in the spring.

Respectfully submitted,

R. K. SMOOT, *Chairman*,	H. H. NEWMAN,
J. C. TATE,	C. M. RICHARDS,
TAZEWELL M. McCORKLE,	H. A. CHAMBERS,
J. I. W. ROSS,	J. M. HOSKINS,
GEO. L. COWAN,	S. E. WELCH,

Committee on Sabbath-schools.

The Rev. Dr. Beattie, for himself and others, offered a dissent, which was admitted to record, and is as follows:

The undersigned beg to enter a respectful dissent from the action of the Assembly in adopting the section in the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools which related to the constitution of Westminster Leagues.

Francis R. Beattie, A. C. Howze, A. W. Milster, H. T. Darnall, Charles D. Gilkeson, Chrales W. Dorsey, J. W. Byers, Charles P. Foreman, Robert S. Brown, A. B. Curry, C. H. Kemper, J. W. Holladay, James D. Thomas, W. B. Arrowood, J. Calvin Stewart, P. H. Gwinn, George G. Woodbridge, John C. Molloy, H. G. Griswold, B. M. Shive, J. M. W. Elder, Frank D. Hunt, J. L. R. Walker.

It was ordered that hereafter the Assembly's Executive Committees "show, in the reports of their treasurers, the salaries paid to the secretaries and treasurers."

The Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., and others offered a dissent, which was admitted to record, and is as follows:

The undersigned respectfully desire to place on record their dissent from the action of the Assembly in the matter of the Assembly's Home and School.

James R. Guy, L. B. Johnston, John O. Perry, B. R. Wellford, Jr., H. M. D. Martin, Samuel A. King, James D. Thomas, J. M. Holladay, J. W. Crawford, J. Calvin Stewart, E. M. Williamson, R. S. Brown, J. C. Parham, J. H. Wiggins, F. C. Eason, W. T. Overstreet, E. S. Mayes, J. C. Tate, H. G. Griswold, H. T. Darnall, T. M. McCorkle, C. H. Kemper, J. W. Walden, S. G. Miller, H. Ginder, W. McF. Alexander, W. S. Forsyth, W. R. Wilson, Edward Mack, R. W. Santos, R. K. Smoot, Foster Harper.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Church, in the city of New Orleans, La., on the third Thursday of May, 1898, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Dr. Robert L. Dabney.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from seventy-four Presbyteries have been submitted to our perusal. It may not be out of place to remark, with all due courtesy to the Presbyteries, that while some of these narratives are prepared with evident care and a zealous interest, some are negligently prepared, very meagre in statement, and paper, in some cases, defaced. It does seem that this is unbecoming the important and dignified work of the Presbytery, and unworthy the sanctified interests involved.

Your committee also notes in this connection that many of the Presbyteries report a surprisingly large percentage of their churches as sending no narrative to Presbytery. For instance: Dallas Presbytery reports only twenty-seven narratives out of fifty-one churches; the Presbytery of Athens, eighteen narratives out of thirty-six churches; North Alabama Presbytery, thirty-seven narratives out of seventy-one churches.

The year past, judging from the narratives, has been one of general advancement all along the line of our church's work. Our hearts are cheered at the tidings of what great things the Lord hath done for our Zion.

It is a little significant that while, in a large majority of the churches, no "special outpouring of the Holy Ghost" is noted, yet it is evident that the year gone has been a time of the Spirit's *special presence and power* in nearly all the churches. There has been a marked growth in grace; a renewed fidelity on the part of the people in laboring in church, Sabbath-school and in mission work; there has been a deepening of the spiritual life of the people, as evidenced in the worshipping of the Lord with their substance with singular *faithfulness* and *liberality* in these greatly depressed business times.

Cheering tidings come from very many churches of a silent yet *powerful* work of the Spirit in accompanying the stated preaching of "the word." One Presbytery reports four hundred and seventy-five additions; another, two hundred and eighty-three; one, one hundred and forty-six; another, one hundred and ninety-four; one, two hundred and fifty-seven; another, two hundred and forty-one; then one reports an increase of twenty per cent. of the membership; this report comes from Indian Presbytery. Another Presbytery reports three hundred and five additions; one, two hundred and thirteen; and another, two hundred. Atlanta Presbytery reports two hundred and eighty-nine added to the church, of whom one hundred and seventy-five came from the Sabbath-school.

We see a gradual awakening of the church to a sense of her duty to the spiritually destitute within her bounds. Our church is arousing to the fact that her gospel, creed and polity are more and more adapted to all within our bounds, and we rejoice that in very many churches she is hastening to occupy the fields at her doors.

We quote from the Presbytery of New Orleans: "The Presbyterial force has been materially strengthened by the addition of several consecrated and able young men, who, in the pastorate and in the evangelistic field, have been doing admirable and effective work. Our missions in New Orleans among the Chinese, the seamen and the negroes, are all flourishing.

Converted Chinamen are from time to time returning from this Christian school to their fatherland, and constituting new centres of evangelistic influence in that great pagan country. At a recent communion in the Canal Street Church, under whose

care this mission is, eighteen of these saved orientals sat down at the table of the Lord. A number of Syrians, small shop-keepers in New Orleans, expressed through one of their number, although members of the Greek church, a desire to become Protestants.

This year marks an increase in the faith and affections of our church for her traditional doctrines and practices. There is to be this year a triumphant vindication of the loyalty of our people to our historic Standards. The celebration of the two hundredth and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Assemblies and Confession is having an effect of great value upon the thought and individual life of our church.

One Presbytery reports a great revival of catechetical study, and happily, too, with this increased zeal in the study of the Catechism, there has been noted an increase in Bible study in the church, in the Sabbath-school, and in the home.

There is an apparent gain in missionary zeal and organization. There is a distinct effort being made to enlarge and more thoroughly organize and perfect our Sabbath-school work. An effort is also being made, and is gradually gaining ground, to train more generally the members of our Sabbath-schools in systematic giving to the church's causes.

We note that almost every narrative emphasizes a decrease in intemperance and worldly amusements. Only one narrative has an expressed fear on the growth of worldly amusements and attendance thereon. Some anxiety, and evidently with good ground, is expressed with regard to the attitude of our people toward Sabbath observance. It is an unquestioned fact that some of our members do not observe the Sabbath as they ought. This holy day is being more and more secularized, and the time has undoubtedly come for the regular pastorate to preach *with renewed fidelity* to the people, especially to the young of our congregations, set discourses on the divine origin of the day; its relation to man's spiritual interests and to his material and physical well-being, as well as to the nation's and church's prosperity and peace.

Just in this connection one thing pains us to note, and a mere statement of it will carry its own lesson and afford food for the whole church's prayerful consideration. *It is the almost general decadence of family worship.* One narrative, in speaking on family worship, says: "No increase"; another, "sadly neglected," and after a careful scanning of some fifteen narratives, representative in character, we are constrained to join in and quote the exact language of one of them: the neglect is simply "appalling."

We see, too, a common, and, if we mistake not, a growing practice on the part of parents *to delegate to the Sabbath-school teacher* nearly all of the Bible and catechetical instruction of the children of their homes.

As we said in the outset, so we say in conclusion, that the year, as a whole, has been one of advance. A tone of cheer and confidence pervades the churches; the signs of persistent, consecrated, and prayerful effort on the part of the ministry and the office-bearers of the church are everywhere apparent, and here, as always, they have had their precious reward. Grace, mercy, and peace to all the Israel of God.

J. CALVIN STEWART, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The history of the year's work has impressed the committee more than ever with the conviction that the solution of all problems and the disposal of all difficulties connected with it are to be found in the outpouring of the Spirit of God on the home church and on the mission fields. Special effort has, therefore, been made to enlist the prayers of our people in its behalf. The correspondence of the office shows that

many throughout the church have participated in the midday service of prayer for missions, and that from many homes and many congregations the prayer of faith has regularly gone up. We believe it to be in direct answer to these prayers that we are now able to report that all qualified applicants during the year who were ready to go have been appointed and sent out, that no debt rests upon the work at the close of the year, and that there has been a large increase over last year in the numbers added to the churches in the mission field. The number added this year was 508.

The receipts for the year, from all sources, were $143,741.79. This is $1,782.34 more than the receipts for last year. Legacies this year were less than those received last year by $10,285.40. The increase in the regular contributions of the churches was, therefore, $12,067.74.

But it is proper to state that of this amount $5,000 was a single personal donation.

The disbursements for the year were $154,405.84. This includes a small amount mentioned in the Treasurer's report, under the head of "Money returned," and about $12,000 forwarded or prepaid to the missions for the year beginning April 1, 1897. At the same date last year $11,713.19 had been forwarded on the present year's account.

The disbursements were $13,173.42 more than those of last year, and $10,664.05 more than the present year's receipts. On April 1, 1896, there was a balance in the treasury, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, of $10,223.57. The balance in the treasury on April 1, 1897, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, was $524.41. $8,000 of the Congo Boat Fund was loaned for the whole year on good real estate mortgage, and the loan has been continued; $2,393.09 of this fund has been loaned for part of the time, but is now in the treasury. As directed by the Assembly, the interest on these loans has been applied to the support of the African work.

The number of contributing churches was about 1,759. The number of contributing Sabbath-schools was about 570, and the number of contributing missionary societies about 937.

Thankful as we are for this happy issue to our God, whose good hand has so conspicuously helped us in times of threatened peril, the committee yet desires to express, with emphasis, its conviction that the point has been reached beyond which we cannot safely go in the enlargement of the work without some guarantee from the church of enlarged contributions to support it. This is preëminently a work of faith. But the faith that sustains it, and in which all its administration should be conducted, should be, not that of the Executive Committee alone, but of the whole church. And, in planning for its future, the committee knows no other guage by which to measure the church's faith than the gifts which represent the sacrifice the church is willing to make for it.

The following tabular statement shows the growth of the work for the past ten years:

TABLE I.

	MISSIONARIES.	RECEIPTS.	DISBURSEMENTS.	EXPENSE PER MISSIONARY.
1887	54	$ 84,075	$ 85,705.00	$1,587
1888	66	88,040	80,810.00	1,225
1889	72	96,035	94,825.00	1,316
1890	78	107,625	105,295.00	1,350
1891	85	112,950	111,795.00	1,317
1892	102	133,015	121,225.00	1,188
1893	106	133,960	143,165.00	1,350
1894	130	143,775	140,500.00	1,080
1895	135	132,330	133,710.00	990
1896	141	142,100	141,235.00	1,000
1897	150	143,710	154,405 84	1,029

It will be seen from this statement that within this period our missionary force has increased from 54 to 150, and our annual receipts from $84,075.00 to $143,709.46. Dividing the annual disbursements by the number of missionaries gives the total cost of the work per missionary. This cost includes home administration, outfit, travel, and salaries of missionaries, property purchased, school work, medical work, pay of native assistants, and all incidental expenses. The cost per missionary has varied in different years, the maximum being $1,587 and the minimum $990. The average for ten years is about $1,250. For the past three years, by various economies, it has been kept about the limit of $1,000. We can make no safe estimate of probable cost at a lower rate than that. As we now have 150 on our roll, $150,000 is the lowest estimate we can make of the probable cost of the work, on its present basis, for this year.

Any new missionaries sent out will involve an additional cost of about $750 for outfit, travel, and part year's support for each one sent.

The following table shows the receipts of the treasury since 1890, by departments:

TABLE II.

	Church Collections	Societies.	Sabbath Schools.	Legacies	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1890	$49,812.00	$28,206.00	$ 8,673 00	$14,927.00	$ 6,007.00	$107,625.00
1891	53,109.00	33,455.00	9 379 00	5,207.00	11,800.00	112,950.00
1892	64,340 00	35,624.00	11,064 00	5,125 00	16,862.00	133,015.00
1893	63,440.00	34,736 00	13,302 00	1,662.00	20,760.00	133,900.00
1894	64,103 00	37,598.00	16,578.00	1,430.00	24,066 00	143,775.00
1895	55,953.00	37,795.00	9,800 00	5,332.00	23,450 00	132,330.00
1896	58,548.00	37,803.00	7,324.00	13,612.00	24,713.00	142,100.00
1897	65,918.16	40,933.93	8,199.97	3,326.56	19,005.63	143,741.79

It appears from this table that there has been, until last year, a considerable decrease in the church collections since 1892. There has also been a marked decrease in the regular Sabbath-school contributions. These losses have been offset by a small increase in the receipts from societies and a marked increase in miscellaneous gifts. The miscellaneous column contains most of the gifts made in response to special appeals to meet emergencies. The committee has regretted the necessity of making so many of these appeals, and while profoundly grateful for the way in which the church has received and responded to them, yet earnestly desires to see the day when the regular contributions of the churches during the months assigned to the cause, together with the continuous help of missionary societies and Sabbath-schools, will be sufficient to meet the ever-growing demands of the work.

This can only be hoped for as the result of an earnest and united effort of the whole church during the months of May and October. For it must be remembered that the foreign work embraces all the departments embraced in our home work, under the heads of Pastors' Salaries, Evangelistic Work, Education, Publication, Church Erection, Invalid Fund, and Bible distribution, with a large expenditure for travelling and medical work in addition.

Nevertheless, if by any means it were possible to enlist the whole church in an earnest effort for Foreign Missions during the two months assigned to that cause in our church calendar, the present income would be largely increased, and the tantalizing opportunities that continually thrust themselves upon us could be dealt with in a much more satisfactory and encouraging way.

The committee would make grateful mention of assistance rendered in our work by the Women's Presbyterial Unions, and notes with gratification the increasing number of these organizations, and asks the Assembly to recommend their formation in Presbyteries where they do not now exist.

The committee would make grateful mention also of the efficient help rendered by some of the synodical and presbyterial chairmen of Foreign Missions, and asks the Assembly to call the attention of the Presbyteries to the possibilities of these offices as agencies for enlarging the gifts of the church, and to the importance of selecting for them able, earnest, and truly mission-spirited men. The Presbytery of Fayetteville, Synod of North Carolina, through the joint agency of its efficient chairman and of its Woman's Presbyterial Union, has for several years past reported only three or four non-contributing churches.

The Presbytery of Nashville reported this year only two non-contributing churches, both of these being vacant.

The Missionary.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has increased during the year. The number of paying subscribers now on the list being 9,826, as against 9,259 at the close of last year. But the increase has not been what was hoped for under the reduced rate of subscription. In some churches where pastors and others have made special efforts, the lists have been largely increased. But in most churches no such efforts have been made, and the lists remain as they were when the price was 75 cents and $1. In last year's report the statement was made that "the committee believes that it is wise to publish the magazine for 50 cents, even at a loss, if the circulation can be thereby largely increased, because the direct loss will be more than counter-balanced by the indirect returns from the larger circulation." But unless a much larger increase can be had than has yet appeared, the committee now thinks that the reduction of the price to 50 cents will prove to have been a mistake. The issue for the month of March was 12,100 copies. The number of copies sent free each month was about 1,600. A few of our ministers again set the commendable example of declining to avail themselves of the free list. The cost of publishing the magazine, including its proportionate part of the editor's salary ($1,200) was $6,331.67. There was received from subscriptions and advertisements $4,198.39.

The Children's Missionary.

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has increased, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being 6,059, as against 5,297, the number on the list at the close of last year. The cost of publication, including its proportionate part of the editor's salary ($600), was $1,862.86. The amount received from subscriptions was $974.64.

The Prayer Calendar.

Three thousand copies of the Prayer Calendar were issued, at a cost for printing of $378.42. In addition to this was the cost of postage and mailing, of about $100. About 2,000 copies were distributed, the receipts from sales being $447.73. Attention is called to the decline of over 700 in the number of calendars distributed as compared with last year. This publication is intended to be both a compendium of missionary information and a guide to intelligent and definite prayer. It is worth the expense of printing it in the comfort it brings to the missionaries in assuring them that, by those at least who use the calendar, they are remembered and prayed for by name.

It is certain that rich spiritual results would flow from the general circulation and use of it among the people.

Reinforcements.

Eleven new missionaries were sent out during the year.

Five were sent to China. They were: Rev. W. F. Junkin and Rev. J. M. Blain, Mrs. M. P. McCormick, Miss Addie Sloan and Miss Emma McKnight.

Miss Claude L. Grier was sent to Japan.

Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Baird and Miss Rebecca T. Morrisette were sent to Northern Brazil.

Rev. W. M. Morrison and Rev. J. S. Crowley were sent to the Congo Free State.

Miss Henrietta Donaldson, M. D., of the Northern Presbyterian Mission in China, was added to our roll by her marriage to Rev. M. B. Grier.

Miss Duryea, of the Dutch Reformed Mission in Japan, was added to the force in Japan by marriage to Rev. R. B. Grinnan.

Miss Eugenie C. Hilbold, of the M. E. Church Mission, joined the China Mission by marriage to Rev. R. A. Haden.

Rev. G. W. Painter and Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Woods, Jr., of the China Mission, having been in this country for the recovery of their health, returned to their fields during the year.

The number of missionaries now on the roll is one hundred and fifty.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,		$50,541 22
Composed of the following sums:		
Receipts during the year for Home Missions, Moore, and Invalid Funds,	$38,299 58	
Returned money sent out last year for territory school,	18 25	
Balance on hand at the beginning of the year and not used,	12,223 39	
		50,541 22

Disbursements.

On account of Home Missions, Moore, and Invalid Funds,	$42,045 96	
On expense account,	4,560 39	
Total disbursements,	$46,606 35	
Balance on hand March 31, 1897,	3,934 87	
		50,541 22

Home Missions.

Receipts from legacies, $391.50; from contributions, $24,251.42; from loan fund, $365.22; total receipts, $25,008.14. To this add $18.25, money sent out to the Indian Territory just before the close of last year, not used and now returned to the treasury; and also add $6,070.16, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have $31,096.55, total for this department in the hands of the treasurer during the year.

Several years ago the Indian Territory work was turned over from our office of Foreign Missions to the home office, and the foreign office was to furnish funds for support of the work on a prescribed descending scale. The last money thus to be furnished by the foreign office was paid during the year previous to the year covered by this report, so that there was this year an anticipated deficit of $875 in our receipts on this account. The legacies received this year were less than those of last year by $2,598.71. Up to December 31st there was an increase in the regular and miscellaneous receipts of $1,001.04, and we hoped confidently for a further increase of receipts from the January collection, but the receipts after January 1st fell below those of last year by $1,158.44, and so left a shortage for the year in receipts from our regular and miscellaneous sources of $157.04. The pastor of one large, liberal church was laid aside during the year by sickness, and two Presbyteries, feeling that they must

secure more funds for their local work, changed their plan of work, and the central treasury received from these three sources $744.78 less than was received from them last year, but gains in other directions made up that loss and the anticipated loss of $875 from the Foreign Missions office, with the exception of the $157.04 above named.

The number of contributing churches has increased each year, but one thousand four hundred churches last year gave $621.28 less than was given by one thousand three hundred and twenty churches during the previous year. The number of contributing Sabbath-schools was less last year than in the year before by thirty-seven, with a corresponding falling-off in contributions of $380.11. There was an increase of sixty-one in the number of contributing societies, with an increase of $605.62 in contributions.

Looking at the contributions of churches, Sabbath-schools, societies, regular loan fund, and miscellaneous, given strictly to Home Missions, the statement for the three years under the present plan is as follows:

For year 1894–'95,	$23,506 79
For year 1895–'96,	24,774 04
For year 1896–'97,	24,616 64

Showing an increase from the regular sources of $1,267.25 in the second year over the first year, and a loss of $157.40 in the third year as compared with the second year, but still a gain of $1,109.85 in the third year over the first year.

Under the former plan of work, after the Presbyteries had drawn back from this treasury the amounts needed for their local work, a balance of about $12,000 per year was left to be used at the discretion of the Central Committee. Under the present plan (the whole amount of receipts being used at the discretion of the Central Committee) that committee has had control of $20,658 per year from the Presbyteries.

The Invalid Fund.

Receipts from a legacy, $187.50; from contributions, $12,118.02; total, 12,305.52. Add $3,345.25 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have $15,650.77 total in the hands of the treasurer during the year. Of this sum, $14,100.75 was paid out to aid thirty-seven infirm ministers, and ninety-six families of ministers deceased. Expenses, $1,508.67 were paid, and a balance of $41.35 cash on hand remained in the treasury. This balance was paid out early in the present year.

The receipts of the present year, as compared with those of the previous year, show an increase in amount received from legacies of $154.32, and a loss in contributions of $322.12; decrease in the total, $167.80.

Your committee met its financial promises, sometimes in advance. It expended more money in the work than in either of the two previous years under the present plan of work.

Reports from ministers engaged in field work indicate that about three hundred and sixty-five churches or preaching stations (as many as sixty-five of these new appointments) have heard the preached word; about eleven thousand services have been held; over eight hundred members received on profession of faith, besides many who have joined other churches; about thirty new churches have been organized, and a dozen church buildings erected. The whole of this work has been dependent for its maintenance upon the Assembly's assistance.

Many Mexicans, nominally Roman Catholics, are coming into Texas. In coming years hundreds of thousands of these people will become citizens of our Southwestern States. They can be reached with the gospel with much more hope of success here upon American soil, under the influence of free institutions, than is possible under

the domination of the Roman priesthood in Mexico. Their reflex influence upon their Mexican friends in Mexico must necessarily be greatly for good. We have been fortunate in having two ministers, who, in the providence of God, have been wonderfully well equipped for this work. One, Rev. W. S. Scott, whose work radiates from San Marcos, was reared in Mexico, and speaks the language with ease. He began work among the Mexicans in Texas five years ago, with one church of fifty members. There are now six churches with three hundred members, with church property worth $2,000. Four Sabbath-schools are in Mr. Scott's field, and he reports that when these people become converted they are ready to sing, pray, and speak to their countrymen of the Redeemer. Mr. Scott says there are ninety thousand unconverted, semi-pagan Mexicans in Texas not touched by the gospel. He has received thirty-eight church members during the year, and is abundant in labors in season and out of season, and his people give evidence of great gratitude to him for his devotion to their welfare.

The other minister is Rev. H. B. Pratt, a superior scholar, who has translated the Bible into the Spanish language, and who was for years a missionary in British Columbia under the care of our Foreign Missions Committee. He began work January 1, 1896, and is assisted by his excellent wife, who is experienced in foreign missionary work. His headquarters are at Laredo, with a Mexican church at Corpus Christi under his care, and with monthly appointments among the Mexicans who work in the coal mines of Cannel and Minera on the Rio Grande.

The three facts that only a small amount was last year received from legacies, that all funds coming from the Foreign Missions office for Indian work have been paid over, and that more money was expended in field work last year than in previous years, have caused the new year to begin with only $2,275.25 cash on hand. There will be no regular collection until September, and the work will be embarrassed unless the receipts for the next few months shall bring an increase over the same months of last year, and the need of an increase in contributions in the two months of September and January next is absolute. The Assembly directed its committee last year to ask the churches for $50,000. A contribution averaging six per cent. of amount paid for pastors' salaries would secure that sum, and this call was earnestly pressed during the year; but the result has been that the contributions from all sources within the Presbyteries have reached only a little over two and one-half per cent. on amount paid for pastors' salaries. Your committee suggests that to raise the $50,000 for which the Assembly has asked, each Presbytery will need to give to the general work one-half as much as is expended in local work. We will need at least $2,000 within the next forty days to enable the treasury to meet its promises up to June 30th.

Thirty-seven infirm ministers and ninety-six families of ministers deceased have been aided. Presbyteries fixed the amounts asked of the fund for these beneficiaries, but the churches and others contributed enough of money to pay only seventy-five per cent. of the amounts asked from the treasury. Your committee is convinced that some steps should be taken to remedy this state of affairs, which has existed now for several successive years.

The Assembly of 1894 authorized an effort to secure an endowment of $100,000 for this Invalid Fund. Your committee has kept that fact before the church, but there is no practicable way of raising a permanent endowment except that of placing agents in the field, and the Assembly has repeatedly declined to raise its benevolent funds in that way. The Invalid Fund is for the benefit of infirm ministers and of families of deceased ministers, and since this is true, some brethren have believed that ministers themselves would, by their own annual contributions, create an endow-

ment if opportunity were offered. Your committee recently presented to all of our ministers a plan for a temporary endowment, as follows:

Subscriptions are solicited, payable in cash, or as the subscriber may prefer, in from one to five annual installments. The funds to be safely invested as soon as possible.

These subscriptions are not to interfere with the regular collection for this cause, which occurs in July. They are to supplement that collection. Only the interest on the fund is to be used until March, 1900.

Beginning with March, 1900, the Assembly, through its Executive Committee, may draw annually upon the principal for so much as may be necessary (when added to the receipts from the regular collection) to enable the committee to pay in full the amounts asked by the Presbyteries for the year, which ends March 31st, provided that not more than one-fifth of the principal shall be drawn in any one year unless the principal shall be reduced to $1,000, then it may all be drawn.

Each minister who subscribes is requested to prefix Reverend to his name. All remittances to be made to the Treasurer of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S., P. O. Drawer H.. Atlanta, Ga.

Then followed a subscription blank, providing for subscriptions payable in from one to five years at the option of the subscriber.

Your committee has kept the action of the last Assembly before the church, urging our pastors and people to do something towards Christianizing the large number of Israelites among us. So far as we are informed, a good work in this behalf has been inaugurated in St. Louis with encouraging results, but nothing special has been done elsewhere.

J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary.*

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Our business has continued to feel the effect of the depressed financial conditions prevailing throughout the country. Our sales, however, have increased about five per cent. over the previous year, and apart from colportage sales and donations, which are, in our reports, always included in the total amount of business, the sales have been somewhat larger than those of any previous year. It must be noted, however, that the margin of profit has been smaller than ever before. This is due to the fact that we have been compelled to increase our discounts to meet the conditions of trade. Publishers, under the pressure of the times, have made extraordinary efforts to push their lines of goods, and have offered special inducements to this end, which we have been compelled to follow. It should not be forgotten, at the same time, that our patrons have thus had the opportunity of supplying their wants upon very favorable terms.

It will be seen by a reference to the treasurer's report that the total increase in the assets is only $1,964.06.

In obedience to the instructions of the last General Assembly, which placed the amount that should be raised for the prosecution of the benevolent work entrusted to the Executive Committee of Publication at $20,000, this amount was apportioned among the different Presbyteries, and the call of the General Assembly, together with such facts as would emphasize the great necessity of the work, was laid before the Presbyteries at their fall meetings. Many of the Presbyteries gave careful consideration to the subject, and urged upon the churches a liberal response to the call; but the result, as shown by the March collection, is another disappointment, the total receipts being a little less than last year. It is manifest that many pastors and sessions

utterly neglect to call attention to this cause, as only about one-third of our churches make any contribution. With facilities unsurpassed for prosecuting the work of supplying our many destitute fields with religious literature and of promoting an evangelistic Sabbath-school work second to none in importance, it is a matter of profound regret that so little can be raised for this purpose. The Executive Committee can only point to the great need of the work, the great opportunities offered, and to the fact that we have an effective organization to supply these needs and to improve these opportunities, and await the action of the General Assembly and the churches.

Under the conditions set forth above, it has not been, and it will not be, possible to enlarge our colportage work; on the contrary, we must content ourselves with seeing it restricted more and more.

The calls from Sabbath-schools, churches, missions, pastors and evangelists for donations of literature have all been met with prompt responses, the total amount appropriated for this purpose being $4,302.59—making, with the amount of $2,594.24 appropriated to colportage, a total of $6,896.83 applied to our benevolent work, or $517.12 more than the collections for this cause.

Eight hundred and seventy-two Bibles were given as prizes for perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, one thousand one hundred and ninety-two Testaments for perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism, the total amount appropriated for this purpose being $734.

In the list of publications issued during the year will be found some new issues of great importance, among which may be specially noted *The Southern Presbyterian Pulpit*, a volume of sermons by ministers of our church. This has been warmly welcomed, not only by our ministers, but by our people generally.

In regard to the work of this department, it may be said that we are seeking to carry out the purpose of the church by careful discrimination in the material offered to us, and the use of only such as we are satisfied will be of lasting value to the church and useful in the prosecution of its work.

Report of the Treasurer of Publication
For the Year Ending March 31, 1897.

James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1896.	Dr.		
March 31,	To balance in the Treasury,		$ 4,190 87
1897.			
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.,	$ 6,379 71	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,182 66	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	3,082 08	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales,	7,027 17	
"	Personal Accounts,	18,441 39	
"	Publishers' Accounts,	11 22	
			$39,124 23
			$43,315 10

1897.	Cr.		
March 31,	By Travelling Expenses,	$ 277 29	
"	Salaries,	5,969 96	
"	Insurance,	266 00	
	Carried forward,	$ 6,513 25	

	Brought forward,	$ 6,513 25	
March 31,	By Freight,	570 57	
"	Expense,	123 44	
"	Donation,	2,646 61	
"	Postage,	1,545 47	
"	Collection,	2 14	
"	Personal,	134 41	
"	Stereo. Plates,	2,843 02	
"	Advertising,	632 59	
"	Merchandise,	7,392 42	
"	Publication House,	1,019 87	
"	Colportage,	2,594 24	
"	Publishers',	14,721 56	
			$40,139 59
"	Cash in Treasury,		3,175 51
			$43,315 10

ASSETS.

Cash,	$ 3,175 51	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	30,714 66	
Furniture,	746 65	
Merchandise (Inventory March 31, 1897),	30,162 54	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	10,893 81	
		$110,693 17

LIABILITIES.

Publishers' Accounts Payable,	$ 2,446 60	
Excess of Assets,	108,246 57	
		$110,693 17

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1896, to March 31, 1897.

1897. DR.

March 31,	To Rents received,	$3,082 08

1897. CR.

March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42	
"	Insurance,	242 50	
"	Repairs, etc.,	137 95	
			$1,019 87
"	Net receipts,		2,062 21
			$3,082 08

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Applications for aid to candidates have come to us from the Presbyteries as follows: North Alabama, 8; South Alabama, 4; Tuscaloosa, 4; Arkansas, 4; Ouachita, 3; Pine Bluff, 1; Washbourne, 1; Suwanee, 2; Athens, 2; Atlanta, 5; Cherokee, 4; Savannah, 1; Ebenezer, 2; Louisville, 8; Paducah, 3; Transylvania, 1; West Lexington, 10; Chickasaw, 1; Memphis, 9; North Mississippi, 3; Western District, 4; Central Mississippi, 7; Mississippi, 2; Red River, 2; Lafayette, 3; Missouri, 2;

Palmyra, 2; Potosi, 1; Upper Missouri, 1; Holston, 4; Knoxville, 4; Albemarle, 1; Concord, 7; Fayettevile, 5; Orange, 12; Wilmington, 3; Bethel, 9; Enoree, 7; Harmony, 1; Pee Dee, 1; South Carolina, 6; Central Texas, 2; Dallas, 10; East Texas, 2; Ft. Worth, 1; Indian, 4; Paris, 5; West Texas, 1; Abingdon, 7; East Hanover, 5; Greenbrier, 1; Montgomery, 12; Norfolk, 3; Roanoke, 8; West Hanover, 3. Total, 224.

A few of these found they would need no assistance, but we were requested to aid four others by special contributions for them, although they were not on our roll, so that the exact number aided by the committee is 218, only two less than were aided last year. Besides these four special candidates who were not on our roll, there is quite a number to whom we made the regular appropriations, to whom we were asked to send special contributions made for them. If these special contributions were all made outside of the regular November and April collections, it would be all right, but when they are taken from or in the place of the regular collections, it is simply subtracting from our treasury what should come into it to pay our regular appropriations. The total amount of these special payments this year is $1,274.92; $452.15 paid to four candidates not on our roll, $750.15 to enrolled candidates, and $187.50 to ladies. None of it was paid on the appropriations. There ought to be a remedy for this, and your committee would recommend that all candidates be enrolled at a specified amount, and that all the regular contributions of November and April be held sacred to pay these appropriations, and that the committee be instructed to pay any special contributions made at other times to any candidate for whom they may be made.

The total receipts for the year is $16,552, which is $964 less than last year. Forty-six Ladies' Societies contributed $1,059.45, and sixty-one Sabbath-schools contributed $206.30.

The number of contributions this year is 2,080 up to May 14th, as against 2,076 last year.

Our income for the last several months has fallen behind that of last year by about $1,000, varying a little from month to month.

On the 16th of March the committee made a plain statement of the work, showing the pressing need of a good collection in April.

While this collection has been encouraging, it is not quite what we had hoped to receive. In November the great cause of Synodical Evangelization is presented in several of our Synods, thus dividing the field with Education. In April there is no collection except for Education; but it seems that it is not a favorable month for collections.

But notwithstanding the stringency of the times and the pressure of other great and important causes, we have been able to collect and disburse to our 218 candidates and the three ladies the sum of $14,805.52. The appropriations to the ladies were paid in full, and all appropriations to our candidates for a less sum than $75 were paid in full, and over 90 per cent. on the 168 appropriations for $75. The amount lacking to pay these in full is $1,176.85; but when the $837.65 special payment is deducted, the real shortage is $339.20.

The system of beneficiary education has been of very great benefit to our church in the past, and although it may be desirable to found scholarships and to accumulate students' funds, it will be a long time, if ever, before the regular annual collections from the churches will not be necessary.

Your committee would recommend to the Assembly:

1. To authorize the apportionment of $30,000 among the Presbyteries for this cause for the ensuing year, and exhort them to make an earnest effort to raise their pro rata.

2. To request of all of our pastors to ask a contribution from their Ladies' Societies and Sabbath-schools for this cause.

3. To request of all chairmen of Education to make an apportionment among their churches of the amount apportioned to their Presbyteries; have it adopted by the Presbyteries at their fall meetings and send a notice to each church of the amount expected of it.

4. To recommend to all our people, ministers, officers, and members, to pray more earnestly and more frequently for God's blessing upon all our candidates, and for the continued and enlarged usefulness of the system of beneficiary education.

Without the help received this year many of our candidates would have been compelled to suspend their studies and return home.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 17, 1897.

MEMPHIS, TENN., *May* 17, 1897.

May 20, 1896, balance on hand per statement,	$ 6 80	
Total receipts for year,	16,552 97	
		$16,559 77
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Remitted by Secretary,	$14,353 37	
Remitted by Treasurer,	452 15	
Travelling expenses of Secretary,	190 00	
Salary of Secretary,	1,200 00	
Salary of Treasurer,	100 00	
Postage,	30 00	
Printing and stationery,	128 95	
		$16,454 47
Balance on hand,		$ 105 30

VI. ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The Secretary has given careful supervision to every department of the work. As our plans unfold his work will increase, for upon him fall both the formation and unfolding of the plans. He has made himself thoroughly acquainted with every detail; the condition of this church, the needs and hopes and trials of this pastor and that; the special obstacles to growth in this part of the church and that; the development of the spirit of self-help everywhere; the instruction, discipline, and finance of Stillman Institute; the arrangements for Mr. Wilson's work and its development; the development of the plans for a colored Presbyterian church; the details of finance for all the work; the writing of reports; and the hundreds of details under each of these heads. His correspondence has grown to large proportions, and is often of the most important character. He often takes trips for speaking on the work in its various aspects.

These specifications make their own argument for the necessity of a secretary upon whom the constant care of this work shall come. This, we suppose, cannot be realized by any so perfectly as by your Executive Committee. Indeed, there is probably no cause of the church needing so much the personal attention of one man, who shall be able to go at once to any part of the field, and to address himself to problems arising in the interior of the committee's meetings.

We are glad to report that by persistent efforts we have secured the appointment of Committees of Colored Evangelization in sixty-eight out of our seventy-four white Presbyteries. In all the other Presbyteries arrangements are made for some oversight of this work. As soon as possible we wish to begin the work of organization in the congregations. We are aware that we can do nothing in this regard without the coöperation of the ministers and sessions. But every congregation that puts this cause in the hands of a special agency is a distinct gain. In some of the Presbyteries the committees have been active and very helpful. We are persuaded that the cause is slowly gaining a recognized place in the business of our church courts. This phase of the work should be agitated until every congregation, as far as practicable, has some definite way of laying the cause before the people.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to those chairmen in the Presbyteries who have labored unceasingly for a better organization of this neglected cause.

We herewith submit the summarized accounts of W. A. Powell, Treasurer, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF W. A. POWELL, TREASURER.

ATLANTA, GA., *April* 1, 1897.

W. A. Powell, Treasurer, in Account with Colored Evangelization.

DR.

To cash on hand April 1, 1896,	$ 812 58
Receipts from churches, etc., from April 1, 1896, to April 1, 1897,	7,013 30
Total,	$7,825 88

CR.

By cash paid to Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Secretary, at sundry times during the year ending April 1, 1897,		$6,362 98	
By Office Expenses—For postage stamps,	$ 4 00		
For 500 postal cards, $5.00; printing same, $1.25,	6 25		
For printing 125 note receipts,	1 25		
For cap paper (bill),	50		
For discounts on checks deposited in bank,	11 95		
For W. A. Powell, salary for year,	150 00		
		173 95	
			$6,536 93
Balance on hand April 1, 1897,			$1,288 95

W. A. Powell, Treasurer, in Account with Independent African Presbyterian Church Fund:

1896. DR.

April 1. To cash on hand April 1, 1896,	$154 63	
Mammy's Memorial Fund,	7 10	
		$161 73

1896. CR.

April 17. To cash paid Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Secretary,	$161 73

[NOTE.—This last amount is on deposit at interest in the Jefferson County Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala.—A. L. PHILLIPS, D. D., *Secretary.*]

SECRETARY'S STATEMENT.

A. L. Phillips, Secretary, in Account with Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization:

March, 1897. DR.

To amount on hand April 1, 1896,		$ 57 47
To amount received from W. A. Powell, Treasurer,		6,362 98
Total,		$6,420 45

CR.

By cash paid during year on following accounts:

Stillman Institute,	$2,300 89	
Colored ministers and churches,	950 77	
Secretary's salary,	1,568 47	
O. B. Wilson's salary and expenses,	790 20	
Travelling and contingent expenses, including stationery, postage, express, exchange, and printing,	523 38	
Jefferson County Savings Bank, for money loaned and interest,	156 00	
Amount on hand April 1, 1897,	145 07	
		6,434 58
Amount due Secretary,	14 13	
		$6,420 45

The Treasurer's report shows that 945 churches, 32 Sabbath-schools, and 13 societies contributed through the Assembly's treasury.

In reviewing the finances of the year we call attention to the fact that during the year Professor McAlpine and the Secretary surrendered $100 and $300 of their salaries respectively. The salaries of all the white ministers connected with this cause are now as low, if not lower, than is consistent with efficiency.

It should also be remembered that all the funds for Colored Evangelization raised in our church do not pass through the committee's treasury. The Synods of Mississippi and South Carolina retain most of the funds raised in their bounds. Several Presbyteries do the same with their funds in part or whole.

We earnestly hope that the Assembly will do all in its power to get more money for this cause. The sum of $15,000 is the least that the church should think of providing for its support during the year.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations for careful consideration, as in our opinion of the most vital importance to the work of Colored Evangelization for the coming year:

1. The continuance of Mr. Wilson's work under the general direction of the committee as the way may open.

2. The continuance of the correspondence with the Reformed Church in America (Dutch) as to their coöperation with us in this work.

3. The giving of authority to the Executive Committee to raise $5,000 in the next year for the Ferguson-Williams College, if the way seem open.

4. The approval of a meeting for the organization of the Colored Presbyterian Church, and the appointment of five commissioners to represent the General Assembly at that meeting.

5. The development of the Stillman Institute along the lines indicated in the Superintendent's report, contained in this report.

6. The appointment of an auditing committee who are not members of the Executive Committee.

7. The raising of $15,000 during the coming year for the general work, and the giving of authority to the Executive Committee to raise $10,000 additional for the development of Stillman Institute.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, *May 5, 1897.*

The Board met in annual session May 4, 1897, in the Seminary library. Nineteen members out of the twenty-four were present, including the Rev. Dr. R. F. Campbell and Rev. J. B. Morton, newly-appointed members from the Synod of North Carolina.

During the past session, all five members of the Faculty have been continuously on duty. Both Faculty and students gave evidence, in the examinations, of faithful work. We mourn the loss by death of one of the members of the Board, the Rev. D. D. McBryde, and of one of the students.

The Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., was formally inducted into the chair of Systematic Theology.

A report from the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, relating to the new buildings at Richmond, was received, stating that gratifying progress had been made in their erection, and expressing the hope of our early removal to them.

The library has been increased by the addition of fifty volumes, twenty by gift and thirty by purchase. The full number of volumes is now 15,299 bound and 254 unbound.

Owing to the stringency of the times, the Treasurer reports a falling off in the receipts for the treasury.

A committee has been appointed to awaken interest in the churches of the two Synods in the matter of furnishing and equipping the new seminary buildings when they shall be completed.

Diplomas were awarded to the following young men: A. E. Baker, H. R. Borthwick, Charles Friend, E. E. Gillespie, J. H. Grey, C. E. Hodgin, N. A. Parker, C. Preston, C. F. Rankin, J. C. Shive, and E. Tufts. Certificates were awarded to J. A. Paisley and L. H. Query; a limited certificate to V. G. Smith. Besides these, there were five students who practically completed the course, but did not apply for certificates. In all, there go out from the Seminary this year twenty young men to preach the gospel.

Mr. W. L. Lingle was reëlected tutor, intendant, and librarian.

An address was delivered to the graduating class, after the diplomas had been awarded, by Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D.

A finance committee was appointed to look after all changes in the investments and to manage all the funds of the corporation.

The Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., was elected to deliver the address to the graduating class in May, 1898, and Rev. J. B. Morton was elected alternate.

The Board adopted the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia be requested to grant to the Board authority to procure from the Legislature of Virginia an amendment to the charter of the Seminary, by which the following clause will be added to section 2 of the amended act of incorporation, approved February 25, 1892, namely: 'and to confer proper literary degrees upon the graduates of said institution.'"

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary submits to the General Assembly the following as its annual report for the year ending May, 1897:

The number of students in attendance is about the same as last year. Twenty-six have been present, as follows: Eleven in the senior class, five in the middle, eight in the junior, and two irregulars.

There is gratifying evidence of marked fidelity and thorough work on the part of the Faculty, and of earnest diligence on the part of the students with but few exceptions. The thorough and efficient work done by our professors is highly praiseworthy, and should commend our seminary to all our Presbyteries which desire to have their candidates thoroughly trained and equipped for their work as ministers of the gospel. The Faculty remains the same.

The financial condition of the Seminary is somewhat improved since our last report, in that certain non-paying railroad bonds have been exchanged for others that are paying. The total amount of invested funds, including material property, is $283,071.62. The income from invested funds last year amounted to $11,661.55. Donations to the amount of $650 have been received from Dr. Otts, Dr. Rogan, of New Jersey, and other sources. Contributions for current expenses to the amount of $159.41 have been received from various churches, all of which, with one exception, are in the Synod of South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of Board.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors was held in Louisville, Ky., April 27, 28, 1897. The Faculty remains unchanged. Sixty-seven students have been enrolled, representing twenty-six (26) institutions of learning, all but ten of whom are under the care of Presbyteries. They have manifested diligence in study and an earnest spirit and devotion to mission work in various parts of the city.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following students who completed the whole course of study, viz.: L. W. Barron, Victoria, Texas; John E. Deggendorf, Potosi, Mo.; E. B. Fincher, Avalon, Texas; James R. Finley, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; John B. Gordon, Franklin, Tenn.; Coleman O. Groves, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Llewellyn Humphreys, Bellefontaine, Mo.; Harry W. Myers, Lexington, Va.; John E. Park, Elizabethtown, Ky.; Benjamin L. Stuart, Henderson, Ky.; James H. Taylor, Charleston, S. C.; John Edgar Travis, Derrahs, Mo.

Diplomas were awarded twenty-four (24) students who graduated in the school of Biblical Introduction: Eugene F. Abbott, Geo. D. Adamson, John James Alexander, Joseph K. Ake, Joseph Simon Baird, Allsey Oscar Browne, C. C. Carson, Wallace Clift, H. L. Cockerham, John Henry Edwards, Frank E. Fincher, Walter Espy Furr, Charles Lee Goodman, James Thomas Hall, G. W. Jurey, John Little, Charles A. Logan, E. H. Moseley, Henry McDowell, Jr., Edward Palmer Pillans, James Overton Reavis, Archie D. Rice, Samuel F. Shiffler, Clyde Sheltman.

To seven (7) in the school of Old Testament Exegesis: George D. Adamson, William Lee Hickman, Willis Wade Williams, George Vernon Dickey, Madison Pearson Slaughter, Gilbert Glass, Henry H. Sweets.

To fourteen (14) in the school of New Testament Exegesis: Luther Wiggins Barron, John E. Deggendorf, E. B. Fincher, James Rufus Finley, John Boyd Gordon, Coleman Owings Groves, Archibald Alexander Hill, Llewellyn Humphreys, Harry White Myers, Charles Logan Nourse, John E. Park, Benjamin L. Stuart, James Henry Taylor, John Edgar Travis.

To twenty-two in the school of English Bible and Biblical Theology: Luther Wiggins Barron, James Wood Bouldin, John E. Deggendorf, James Rufus Finley, E. B. Fincher, John Boyd Gordon, C. O. Groves, William T. George, William Lee Hickman, Robert Bowman Hudson, Robert Junius Hunter, Llewellyn Humphreys, John Edward Kerr, Harry White Myers, Charles Logan Nourse, John E. Park, Clyde Sheltman, Benjamin L. Stuart, J. Francis Tappey, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, John Edgar Travis.

To seventeen (17) in the school of Systematic Theology: L. W. Barron, J. E. Deggendorf, G. V. Dickey, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Finley, J. B. Gordon, C. O. Groves, R. J. Hunter, L. Humphreys, J. E. Kerr, H. W. Myers, J. A. McKamey, J. E. Park, B. L. Stuart, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, J. E. Travis.

To fifteen (15) in the school of Church History and Polity: L. W. Barron, J. E. Deggendorf, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Finley, J. B. Gordon, C. O. Groves, A. A. Hill, L. Humphreys, J. E. Kerr, H. W. Myers, J. E. Park, B. L. Stuart, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, J. E. Travis.

To sixteen (16) in the school of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology: George D. Adamson, L. W. Barron, J. E. Deggendorf, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Finley, J. B. Gordon, C. O. Groves, L. Humphreys, R. J. Hunter, J. E. Kerr, H. W. Myers, J. E. Park, B. L. Stuart, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, J. E. Travis.

To twenty-five in the school of Apologetics: E. F. Abbott, J. K. Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, C. C. Carson, W. Clift, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, R. B. Hudson, G. W. Jurey, J. Little, C. A. Logan, W. S. Megginson, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, Jr., J. A. McRamey, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman, S. F. Shiffler.

To sixteen in the school of Elocution: G. D. Adamson, T. C. Cleveland, G. V. Dickey, W. T. George, G. Glass, W. L. Hickman, R. B. Hudson, R. J. Hunter, J. Little, W. S. Megginson, R. H. Rusk, J. F. Tappey, W. C. Tenney, H. H. Sweets, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

Certificates of proficiency were given to twelve in the department of Homiletics: G. D. Adamson, T. C. Cleveland, H. L. Cockerham, W. T. George, G. Glass, W. S. Megginson, R. H. Rusk, M. P. Slaughter, H. H. Sweets, J. F. Tappey, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

Certificates of proficiency were given to twenty-six in the department of the Standards: E. F. Abbott, J. K. Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, C. C. Carson, W. Clift, H. L. Cockerham, G. V. Dickey, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, R. B. Hudson, G. W. Jurey, J. Little, C. A. Logan, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, Jr., T. McGill, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman, C. F. Shiffler.

In addition to the regular courses of the several schools, the following advanced courses of study will be offered next session for those who may wish to avail themselves of them:

I. In the school of Old Testament: (*a*), A seminar, conducted by the professor on the Messianic Prophecies; (*b*), A course of twelve lectures on the Old Testament History in the Light of Modern Research. II. In the school of New Testament: A course in the Septuagint Version and in Patristic Greek. III. In the school of Apologetics: A course of special studies in the Philosophy of Religion. IV. In the school

of Systematic Theology: A course in Symbolics, dealing with the great Christian creeds. V. In the school of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology: A course in Hymnology, Ancient, Mediæval and Modern.

For some time the Board of Directors, in conference with the Faculty, has had the matter of the Students' Aid Fund under serious consideration, and the present is regarded as an opportune time to inaugurate a change of policy. For the next session, therefore, there will be no promise to any student of financial assistance coming direct from the Seminary treasury; but the Board and Faculty will encourage individuals and churches to aid students, and will coöperate with them in securing mission work to assist them in meeting their necessary expenses.

For all students, excellent rooms, well ventilated and comfortably furnished, will be provided free of charge, in the Seminary buildings. Fuel, light, attendance, and good board at the refectory will be furnished at the rate of $3.00 per week, making the cost to the student about $90.00 for the whole Seminary year, exclusive of books and the personal expenses of clothing, travelling and laundry. Special discounts on books and reduced railroad rates will be obtained.

It is also the hope of the Directors and Faculty that generous friends will found scholarships, to be awarded by examination on the basis of character and attainments.

The Seminary has come into possession of a most valuable piece of property largely by the liberality of Mr. W. N. Haldeman, of Louisville. It is situated on the corner of Broadway and First Street. The handsome and commodious building is admirably adapted for class-room work and for dormitory uses.

Valuable contributions of books have been made to the library, which now numbers nearly five thousand volumes.

By order of the Board of Directors. J. G. HUNTER, *President.*

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary.*

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

Since the last annual report of the Board of Directors of the University touching its Divinity School, the work of this school has progressed in its usual manner, and under the evident blessing of God. The students have been unusually faithful and diligent, and give promise of future usefulness. Thirty have been enrolled during the year. Of these, ten will complete their studies in June and be ready to enter upon their work. They are: Messrs. J. C. Barr, of New Orleans Presbytery: T. A. Claggett, of Nashville Presbytery: U. B. Currie, of Central Mississippi Presbytery: J. N. Ivy, of Fort Worth Presbytery: L. B. Jureidini, of Nashville Presbytery: H. E. Kirk, of North Alabama Presbytery; S. L. McCarty, of Dallas Presbytery: J. L. Stitt, of Ouachita Presbytery: H. V. Tull, of Central Texas Presbytery; and J. T. West, of Tuscaloosa Presbytery. Most of these young men have already found fields of labor. Their instructors feel assured that they will be faithful and successful ministers of the word, and that they will maintain the high standard of excellence and adaptability to their work which has marked the graduates in the past years of this young institution of the church.

Since the last annual report, the Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., has resigned the chair of Practical Theology, to return to the pastorate, having accepted a call to the Presbyterian church in Lexington, Virginia. The Board elected as his successor the

Rev. James Edward Fogartie, Ph. D., D. D., of South Carolina. Dr. Fogartie accepted the call, and entered upon his work in September, and has been most efficient and successful.

By order of the Board of Directors. GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet at Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897:

Your Trustees submit the following report for the year ending this day, viz.:

Our Treasurer's annual account, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received $3,561.40, that he has disbursed $2,854.22, and that he has a balance on hand this day of $10,066.81, which amount is held and invested as shown in the account.

The $2,000 bequest of Miss Jennie Johnston, mentioned in our last report, has been promptly and fully paid, and the amount has been forwarded to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

Another small remittance has been received from the bequest of Mrs. Jane M. Anderson, and we have reason to believe that we shall receive the remainder during the coming year.

We learn from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions that the balance of $1,000 ($500 for Foreign Missions and $500 for Education), due from the Monroe bequest, has not yet been paid. We may add that such sums as have been paid on account of this bequest have gone direct to the beneficiaries (Foreign Missions and Education) named in the will, and not through this Board.

We regret to report that the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia has affirmed the decision of the circuit court in the matter of the Franklin bequest, which means that we fail to secure this bequest; but we are pleased to report that the time for appeal having expired, and no appeal having been taken, the will of the late Dr. John Sutton stands, thereby making secure to our church the amount bequeathed by Dr. Sutton. This (Sutton) estate will now be settled as rapidly as the process of the law will allow.

From the bequest of T. H. Wilie we have received $249.50, and our attorneys inform us that there is a balance in cash in the hands of the executor of between, $500 and $1,000, which has been made secure and will probably be paid within the next few months. In addition to the money received and to be received from the executor we have received about 380 acres of land in Limestone and Robertson counties, Texas, which will be disposed of as rapidly as may be for the best interests of the church. We have just sold 100 acres for $800, payable $200 on each November 1st, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900, with interest at the rate of ten per cent. per annum.

Within the past year we have learned of the death of Mrs. Sarah Murray, of Jacksonville, Ill., who bequeathed "one-half of the residue" of her estate to our (Southern) Presbyterian Church, to be divided equally between Foreign Missions and Home Missions. The executor, however, does not encourage us to expect much, if anything, from this bequest.

The last annual statement of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund shows that the assets of the "Relief Fund" have increased from $50,573.88, July 29, 1890 (when the fund was transferred) to $53,949.69 December 31, 1896. The statement also shows that the liabilities ("reserve to fulfil contracts") are $35,923, leaving a surplus of $18,026.69.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and George F. Bason. Mr. Irwin having removed from our city, and having expressed a desire to be released from further service on the Board, we would suggest the name of Peter M. Brown as a worthy successor to Mr. Irwin.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day are: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Vice-President; John E. Oates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C. April 29, 1897.

XII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly that they have received reports from forty-nine of the seventy-six Presbyteries. These reports contain the usual admixture, and in about the same proportion, of encouraging and discouraging things, with the same deepening tinge of darkness, however, as reported in former years.

The reports show that while twelve of the Presbyteries have displayed more or less activity, one (Winchester) holding a mass-meeting at one of its regular meetings, at which stirring addresses were made with hopeful results; and another (Orange) preparing and forwarding a petition to the Postmaster-General, asking a discontinuance of the Sunday mail; thirty-six of the Presbyteries reported "nothing special" done by way of awakening a deeper interest in the matter of Sabbath observance.

These reports also show that the day is fairly observed by our own people and Christians generally as a time of holy rest, with some degree of laxity, however, on the part of many, but by outsiders generally as a day of recreation and pleasure.

They also show, and with little or no improvement, a large amount of railroad travel and traffic, and running of freight trains on the Lord's day, with excursions and pleasure riding, to which the bicycle is now given as an additional factor. Only six of the Presbyteries report no freight trains on the Lord's day; fifteen with such trains as on other days; eight with only through freight (the locals being discontinued), and three with only perishable cargo.

With regard to that other instrument of desecration—the Sunday newspaper—the Presbyteries speak in no uncertain sound. In the language of one of the reports: "Like the frogs of Egypt they go everywhere, into our houses, our bed-chambers, our ovens and kneading-troughs, infesting the land as a plague." With the extension of railroads, the increased rate of speed, and the multiplied attractions of the Sunday issue, the future only bids fair to reveal a still greater prevalence of this great rival of the church. It would be well for the Assembly to reiterate its solemn warnings upon this subject.

By way of encouragement, we may mention that some of the Presbyteries report a more general and decided interest upon the Sabbath question; that the Alabama State Sabbath Association, formed last year, is still in existence and actively engaged in work; that the Christian Endeavor Societies are in some directions laboring for a better observance of the day. We may also mention that the practice of Sunday base-ball playing at the United States barracks at Atlanta, Ga., has been discontinued by an order from the War Department, in connection with a petition from the Ministers' Association of that city; and last, though not least, we mention with thankfulness

the fact that the managers of the Nashville Exposition have closed their gates on the Lord's day.

On the other hand, we mention with grief a fact known to every one, as the thing was not done in a corner, but in the eyes of the nation and of the world, that at the close of the last Congress, in utter disregard of divine authority and the claims of God, our rulers again, as on previous occasions, appropriated the Lord's day for the transaction of the nation's business! In this connection, and by way of showing the status as well as general trend of public sentiment, in some directions at least, we mention a fact reported by one of the Presbyteries, that a bill introduced before the Legislature of Missouri to forbid base-ball playing on the Sabbath was lost; and also the fact reported by another, that at a recent municipal election in the city of St. Louis three hundred thousand political circulars were distributed on the Sabbath, burdening the mails to such an extent as actually to clog the service, a public meeting being held on the preceding Sabbath at which the candidate for the chief place made an address.

From a survey of the whole field, your committee feel constrained to reiterate what has been so often said before, that the Sabbath is fast losing its hold upon the conscience of the nation as a day of holy rest, and becoming in general, more and more, if not for business, as a time for recreation and pleasure.

The last Assembly instructed your committee to open correspondence with the other religious denominations, and inaugurate measures looking to the getting up of a mammoth petition to be presented to the Congress of the United States, asking a discontinuance of the Sunday mails and postal service. We regret to say that we did not see our way clear to carry out the instruction, as a petition of that kind, and much larger than we could ever hope to secure, was already in the hands of the American Sabbath Union, and had been presented to the authorities at Washington a few years since. As many of our churches and people were included in the list of petitioners on said petition, and as we had entered into a union with the American Sabbath Union, and could more effectively carry out the purpose in coöperating with them, your committee felt sure that when the facts were brought to the notice of the Assembly they would greatly modify, if not wholly rescind, the action above referred to.

As heretofore, we can only express regret at our not being able to attend any of the meetings of the American Sabbath Union on account of the great distance and heavy cost.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
E. H. BARNETT,
JOHN A. BARRY,
Committee.

[Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., and Mr. S. M. Inman, the remaining members of the committee, were absent at the meeting of the committee.]

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1898.

Abingdon,	$28 00	Mecklenburg,	$87 00
Albemarle,	20 00	Memphis,	38 00
Arkansas,	12 50	Mississippi,	20 00
Asheville,	10 00	Missouri,	22 50
Athens,	19 00	Montgomery,	50 00
Atlanta,	53 00	Muhlenburg,	12 00
Augusta,	17 00	Nashville,	55 00
Bethel,	56 00	New Orleans,	38 00
Brazos,	23 00	Norfolk,	23 00
Central Alabama,	5 00	North Alabama,	43 00
Central Mississippi,	34 50	North Mississippi,	18 00
Central Texas,	31 50	Orange,	50 75
Charleston,	26 00	Ouachita,	13 00
Cherokee,	24 00	Paducah,	23 00
Chickasaw,	12 00	Palmyra,	17 50
Chesapeake,	15 00	Paris,	20 00
Columbia,	20 50	Pee Dee,	13 00
Concord,	53 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Dallas,	33 50	Potosi,	15 00
East Hanover,	48 00	Red River,	13 50
Eastern Texas,	13 00	Roanoke,	30 00
Ebenezer,	31 00	Savannah,	17 00
Enoree,	35 00	South Alabama,	43 00
Ethel,	5 00	South Carolina,	35 00
Fayetteville,	76 00	St. Johns,	13 00
Florida,	12 50	St. Louis,	20 50
Fort Worth,	20 00	Suwanee,	11 00
Greenbrier,	25 50	Tombeckbee,	19 00
Harmony,	21 00	Transylvania,	35 00
Holston,	26 00	Tuskaloosa,	34 00
Indian,	7 00	Upper Missouri,	22 00
Kanawha,	16 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Knoxville,	22 00	Western District,	18 00
Lafayette,	26 00	West Hanover,	22 00
Lexington,	95 00	West Lexington,	43 00
Louisville,	52 00	Western Texas,	20 50
Louisiana,	10 00	Wilmington,	31 00
Macon,	16 00	Winchester,	37 00
Maryland,	18 50		

The attention of Stated Clerks and Treasurers of Presbyteries is earnestly invited to the above new schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each church member. It will require *all* the annual payments here indicated to meet the annual expenses of the General Assembly.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1896.

Receipts.

Presbyterial Assessments,	$1,413 10	
Sales of Minutes,	329 75	
Total,		$1,742 85

Disbursements.

Balance due Treasurer,	$ 472 07	
Publication of Minutes for 1896, postage on same, etc.,	1010 96	
Salaries of clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	446 00	
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	12 00	
Assessment of Presbyterian Council,	480 00	
Expenses of *ad interim* committee and of delegate to Peace Commission,	106 00	
Total,		$2,527 03

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of N. Alabama. S. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama*—	No report.																							
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,	4	4	7	1	94	3	2		10	55	$33	$6	$32	$5		$6	$3	$19	$10	$780	$628	$115
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	14	14	249	5	13	73	16	105	65	9	12	5		64			15	1500	2587	155
R. M. Du Bose, S. S.	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, S. S.,	6	5			150																	
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, Ala.,	Columbiana, P.,	1	3			42		1	20	7	36	85	10	46	11	$11	20	6	13	3	335	35	
" " E.,		Calera, "	1	2			38			6	6	35			2							46	10	
" " E.,		Munford, "	2	1	1		19			14			2		3		1	1			1	35	5	
" " E.,		Silver Run, "	2	1			20			7												17		
" " E.,		Oxmoor, "	1	1		1	19								1							52		
" " E.,		Wilsonville, "	2	1	5	4	28	1	7	12			4		17							10		
" " E.,		Montevallo, "	1			14	14			1					16									
A. L. Phillips, D. D., Sec.,	Tuskaloosa,																							
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	2	3	4	1	108		1		19	150	131	21	47	7	10	178	8		8	385	355	
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	5	6	38	17	232	11	18	70	25	240	86	6	14	3	8	83	5	2	10	800	2657	
B. F. Bedinger, Supt. E. W.	Talladega, "																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,	3	3	2	1	205	1	1	23	12	75	52	6	8	4		10		6	18	581	150	75
M. N. Warren, E.,	Leeds, "	Leeds, E.,	2		2	3	16	2	2	2	3	38										15		
J. G. Snedecor, Supt. A. B. S.	Birmingham, "																							
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,	6	7	15	9	230	1	6	97	24	269	217	28	279	10	22	228		20	25	1300	4025	57
John Barbour, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	6	7	22	21	208	15	3		21	185	175	6	84	38	13	65	7	15		1785	1515	51
R. T. Liston, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	4	4		6	47			6	9	45	8	4	1	4	8	2	2	3	5	273	72	8
" " D. M.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, D. M.,	4	2	2	1	60	1	1	22	8	50	8	5	6			3	2		5	124	32	5
" " D. M.,	Merrellton, "	Salem, D. M.,	3	2	4		24	2					6								1	34		6
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Florence, "	Florence 1st, P.,	7	8	36	13	254	8	5	25	14	100	160	23	237	16		124	11	19	20	1500	283	286
A. B. Curry, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,	7	10	11	46	438	6	16	111	40	373	425	58	373	62	30	436	22	39	50	2030	3465	195
C. C. Epperson, P.,	Lacon, "	Lacon, P.,	5	4	3	1	54	2	1	6	11	64	14	12	16	6	2	7	6	11	2	114	197	23
" " D. M.,	O'Neal, "	Limestone 1st, D. M.,	4	4			32			8														
J. L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,	7	6	20	13	379	15	6		20	136	155	26	168	13	15	264	8	16	25	1000	926	
R. J. Beattie, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	7	3	7	162	2	5	30	10	80	31	15	40	4	10	78	6	12	10	1000	296	130
W. T. McElroy, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,	3	4	13	18	80	2		35	14	86	43	3	9	7	2	50	5	2	4	719	150	
J. S. Wood, D. M.,	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, D. M.,	2	1	1		17			14								3		6		157		
" " D. M.,	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, D. M.,	3	1			76				6	126										29	82	13
" " D. M.,	Lacey's Springs, Ala.,	Bethlehem, D. M.,	4	1	2		55	1		15												55		
" " D. M.,	Albertville, "	Albertville, D. M.,	2	1			16				4	35										10		
" " D. M.,	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, D. M.,	4	3	2	4	46			31	4	35	1	2	2	3	1		1		2	96	4	5
James Lapsley,	Dawson. "																							
" " D. M.,	Wills, "	Midway, D. M.,	3	1			16																	
" " D. M.,	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	1				18																	
" " D. M.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, D. M.,		2			10																	
C. S. Sholl, P.,	Avondale, "	Avondale, P.,	4	5	4	9	103	2		22	8	89	33	8	4	4	2	113	4	2	5	569	196	48
W. S. Tucker, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, S. S.,	6	5	11	3	96	8	16	12	9	75	9		12			3		3	5	737	215	50

Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	5	3	2	3	46		4	10	5	32	12	5	3	1	5	2	2		2	120	260	7
" P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Hatchett Creek, P.,	5	3	11	1	138		2		7	52	18	4	1	1	1	2	1		2	90	92	
" P.,	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	2	6	2	63			5	6	40	10	3	4	1	2	5	2		2	105	59	
" P.,	Goldbranch, "	Unity, P.,	5	2	12	1	50	4	4	31	5	74	7	5	3	1	1	1	1		2	108	16	
Spencer Jackson (col.), P.,	Anniston, "	Trinity (col.), P.,	2	1			16																	
W. L. Bedinger, *in tran.*,	McHenry, Ky.,																							
—27	Madison, Ala.,	Madison, D. M.,	3				12			12			1						1	1		1	5	1
Licentiate—1.	Florence, "	East Florence, D. M.,	2	2			55				10	92												
Harris E. Kirk,	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,																						
	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, S. S.,	3	1																				
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1	1																				
Candidates—10.	Centre, "	Centre, S. S.,	1				7																	
	East Lake, "	East Lake, D. M.,	2	2			42	2	2					6								52	8	
	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.,																						
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.,																						
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, V.,	3	5	2	2	79		2	24	7	82	16	2	35	7	5	6	2	2	8	718	318	
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	3		1	5	10	1							8							10	1	
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, V.,	2		2	9	11																	
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.,																						
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2				7														1			
	Anniston, "	Anniston 3d, V.,	2	3	8		54	5			7	65			41			35			4	92	150	
	Anniston, "	West Anniston, V.,	2	2			18		2		7	45									1			
	Weaver's Sta., "	Cave Creek, V.,	1																					
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,																						
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,																						
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1																					
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,																						
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					6			3														
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,																						
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,																						
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,																						
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,																						
	Triana, "	Greenbrier, V.,																						
	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, V.,	4	3			17			1	4	29			2						2		8	25
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, V.,	3	1	3	3	25			10												42		
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, V.,	1				14			8														
	—71																							
			185	151	269	233	1355	100	120	769	358	2983	$1807	$273	$1456	$213	$149	$1790	$105	$190	$253	$17470	$18828	$1654
3. Pres. South Alabama.																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	6	15	23	199	5	4		14	108	139	22	65	64	8	121	6	5		1200	1574	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,*	6	7	7	16	162	2	9	172	37	218	459	79	472	17	42	153	28	29	50	2400	4324	1500
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,*	6	6	10	4	157	5	5	41	13	61	219	21	62	11	13	14	8	13	12	634	193	9
" " S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	2	5	5	50															200		
T. S. Clyce, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	1	4	8	48			16	5	80	7	1	13	4	4	8	3		2	217		14
E. P. Davis, P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,*	6	12	21	23	174	10	14	191	33	314	306	83	509	62	79	539	31	17	50	1800	2931	127
J. L. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,*	9	8	15	1	313	8	9	71	11	75	30	21	15			36	7		8	355	125	45
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3			155																	
" " "	Ozark, "	Ozark, P.,	2	3	1		46	1	2	9	4	36		3		4	1	4	1		2	76		
E. H. Gregory, P.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	2	1			50		1	10	5	42	31	3	10	4	9	13	3		5	400		
" " "	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.,	4	3	7	2	87	4	15		3	50	6	2	13	3		2	2		3	76		
" " S. S.,	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	2	5		60	2	2	16	3	36		1		2						48		
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	West Point, Ga.,																							
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, Ala.,	Monroeville, S. S.,*	3	1	1	5	44			2	2	27	3	2	19		1		1		2	75	12	10
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	4	2	11		59	2	3	30	8	60	5	2	3	2	3	4	3	1	4	204	22	
" " "	River Ridge, Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	2	3	8		53	1	1	1	4	21									2	115	18	1

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery S. Alabama, continued. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Tinela, Ala.,	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	2	2	10	---	26	6	---	9	4	40	$6	$2	$12	$1	$1	$2	$2	---	$2	$125	$20	$5
" " "	Carlisle, Ala.,	Scotland, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	65	1	---	2	4	41	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	100	30	---
C. O'N. Martindale, P.,	Tuskegee, Ala.,	Tuskegee, P.,	2	2	2	3	85	---	---	10	8	53	26	26	9	11	8	12	18	$3	3	671	1375	230
" " S. S.,	Shorter's, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1	---	3	1	16	3	1	---	3	23	2	1	2	---	2	---	2	---	3	90	300	---
R. E. McAlpine, Miss'y,	Kobe, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. A. Mickle, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, P.,	3	5	4	2	139	2	1	7	7	72	8	---	5	---	---	---	---	5	5	347	85	---
" " P.,	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, P.,	4	2	1	---	61	1	1	---	6	60	5	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	100	5	32
" " S. S.,	Citronelle, Ala.,	Citronelle, S. S.,	3	2	2	13	33	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,*	4	7	7	17	337	---	8	84	18	134	148	27	28	---	13	106	13	---	55	1320	881	32
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	9	6	104	2	2	53	10	118	140	9	13	6	5	71	3	6	10	650	3660	---
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, P.,	3	2	1	---	36	---	---	7	3	30	6	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	240	---	---
J. L. Reed, infirm	Daisy, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Troy, Ala.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Le Grande, Ala.,	Providence, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	28	---	2	13	---	---	19	3	12	---	---	20	---	---	4	143	---	5
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	11	---	---	7	---	---	7	6	8	---	1	5	1	---	2	53	---	---
" " "	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.	2	3	3	2	114	---	2	---	12	100	170	17	---	3	8	23	---	---	28	600	99	100
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. F. Tims, P.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P.,*	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	43	---	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	17	286	36	---
" " S. S.,	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2	2	5	36	---	---	27	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	63	350	---
	Phoenix City, "	Phoenix City, V.,	2	1	5	1	18	1	1	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	---	9
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, P.,	3	3	1	5	49	1	---	---	7	60	---	10	2	---	2	3	2	---	---	400	---	---
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P.,	2	2	---	---	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. J. Wool, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	3	2	2	9	105	2	---	15	10	60	67	6	17	5	---	17	7	7	10	300	31	2
" " S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	2	5	4	---	6	2	---	2	73	---	---
D. N. Yarbro, P.,	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P.,	4	3	1	6	98	---	---	42	10	66	62	26	42	7	12	85	7	---	10	783	216	5
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	80	---	1	30	10	50	6	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	45	6	12
Luther Link, S. S.,	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,*	4	3	3	---	49	---	1	18	6	35	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	5	250	150	---
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	2	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	6	4	---	---	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	36	---	---	4	4	25	2	1	3	---	1	4	---	---	3	158	12	4
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	2	1	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—24	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	2	---	3	41	---	---	8	2	20	---	1	5	1	1	4	1	---	3	71	101	4
Candidates—7.	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	40	---	---	9	3	29	8	2	4	1	1	2	2	---	3	46	54	---
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.,	2	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1	1	---	---	7	---	---	6	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	15	---	---
	McRae's, "	McRae's, S. S.,	1	2	2	10	12	2	6	4	5	23	4	3	21	---	---	3	1	---	---	53	6	---
	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, V.,	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3	---	---	53	---	---	---	6	43	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Tallasee, "	Tallasee, V.,	1	1	---	1	33	---	---	---	9	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	41	21	---
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	6	1	---	---	58	---	2	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—59		178	140	173	173	4356	63	93	942	307	2322	$1874	$400	$1377	$213	$222	$1288	$164	$87	$315	$14878	$16685	$2146

4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*

T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																										
J. G. Praigg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, "	York, S. S.,	3	2			45				7	40	8										60				
W. T. Waller, P. E.	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	3	33	8	129	23	1		13	70	37	7	5	8	5	16	7		11	550	18				
" " "	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, P. E.,	4	2			90																				
J. C. Duncan, W. C.,	Camden, Ala.,																										
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																										
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, Ala.,	Greensboro, P.,	3	4	4	4	81		4	37	12	56	97	27	24	8	7	116		6	10	683	128	6				
" " " "	Newberne, Ala.,	Newberne, P.,	5	4	2		72	1		13	7	50	10	8	11	2	4	5			7	177	14				
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,	9	11	22	19	484	7	12	100	49	372	1506	105	882	36	47	1975	15	40	60	2400	2379	230			
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																										
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Greensboro, "																										
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	3	3	1		55		4	14	7	35	44	4	20	3	4	21	3	6	5	330	243	1			
" " P.,	Sumpterville, Ala.,	Bethel, P.,	4	3		2	31		5				14	5	15	3	4	7	2			200					
" " "	Epes, Ala.,	Cedar Grove, P.,	3	3		2	9			35			2		9	3	1	6	2		3	250					
C. B. McLeod, *in trans.*,	Faunsdale, Ala.,	Faunsdale, V.,	4	3			52																				
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, Ala.,	Eutaw, P.,	4	6	1		105	1	2	32	12	55	120	53	33	17	33	57	14		10	550	410				
" " "	Knoxville, Ala.,	New Hope, P.,	4	3	4	1	68	1	1	29	6	57	76	24	23	12	14	35	9			450	13				
L. E. Scott, P.,	Marion, "	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1	1		30			9	7	40	14	4	16	3	6	8	3		3	400	48	85			
" " "	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,	3	2		1	32		1	14	6	24	16	2	4	2	1	5	1		5	300	5	20			
J. A. Scott, P.,	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P.,	4	5	4	2	106	2	2	15	10	57	173	32	138	8	8	57	4	8	12	1009	194	11			
L. G. Hames, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	7	9	1	6	137				11	97	16	27	6	2	3	40	3		13	780	194	4			
" " S. S	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	1		1	22				4	22						6			2	24	20				
John D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	5	6	2	126	3	2	32	11	67	122	10	9		2	37	3		12	400	554	24			
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	5	3	4	3	73		5	15	9	50	86		7			200			7	300	200				
	Carrollton, Ala.,	Carrollton, V.,	2	1	1		25	1	1	8	8	40	36	4	12		4	4			2	24	20				
James D. McLean, P. E.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P. E.,	4	2	5	5	111	1	3	40	11	86	24	13	42	9	14	29	5		10	583	61				
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S.,	2				14																				
" " "	Boligee "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	2	9		75	1	2	21	7	72	12	5	13	4	5	6	4		6	275	25	14			
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	75		21	20	3	20	5	2	1	3			2		5						
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Demopolis. "	Demopolis, S. S.,	2	2		3	43			12	6	33	19	3	3				3			75	35				
" " "	Luther's Store, Ala.,	Geneva, S. S.,	3	1		2	44				5	20	2	2	5							76					
" " "	McKinley, Ala.,	McKinley, S. S.,	4	4		1	30		1		4	20															
" " "	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	2	1			18																				
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2			18																				
S. P. Verner, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																										
D. C. Lilly, P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	7	7	9	12	197	4	5		18	117	89	20	75	20	20	114			16	1170	759	614			
O. B. Wilson, Evang.,	Tuskaloosa, "																										
J. M. Munn, S. S.,	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, S. S.,	3	2	4		37	3	3	17			1		19		1	1	2			101	62				
" " "	Mantua, "	Hebron, S. S.,	5	1			34			4	3	13	2		5			3				95					
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	3			70																				
W. P. Chevalier, S. S.,	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3	3		41	3		11			3	2	2							155	4				
" "	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2		3		21		9	13			2	4	3			2	2		2	52	75				
" " "	Stewart's Station, Ala.	Concord, S. S.,	2	1			37			11		35															
G. H. Steen, P.,	Marion, Ala.,	Marion, P.,	4	5	8	10	106	1	1	28	20	100	17	4	49	2		10	2	9	10	750	765	6			
" " S. S.,	Centreville, Ala.,	Centreville, S. S.,	3	6	3			2			8				8				3			40	152				
" " "	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	3			49																				
H. E. McClure, S. S.,	Selma, Ala.,	Valley Creek, S. S.,	4	3	3	3	73		1	25	7	57	6	3	12		5	2	3			350	40				
" " "	Selma, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	3			35		1	9	4	25		3	6			4	2			91	75				
—25	Catherine, Ala.,	Catherine, V.,	2	2			37				5	25										160					
	Canton Bend, Ala.,	Canton Bend, V.,	3	1			23																				
	York, Ala.,	Elizabeth, V.,	2	2			30																				
	Dove, "	Oxford, V.,	5	4			75																				
	Ramsey's Station, Ala.	Hadden, V.,	3	2			50																				
	Ramsey's Station, Ala.	Bethesda 2d, V.,	2				35																				
	Vine Hill, Ala.,	Vine Hill, V.,	2	1			30																				
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.,	2				43																				

SYNODS ALA., ARK.—*Prvs. Tuskaloosa, con. Ark. Ouachita. Pine Bluff.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Berlin, Ala.,	Adams' Grove, V.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, V.,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	5	12	$7	---	---	---	---	$2	---	$1	$1	$13	---	$6
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.,	2	3	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	1	2	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,	---	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—3.	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V.,	1	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. G. Irons,	Hampton, Va.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. P. Armstrong, Jr.,	Selma, Ala.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. T. West,	" "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—56		181	148	134	88	3302	55	85	554	277	1773	$2559	$363	$1457	$146	$188	$2766	$94	$70	$234	$12751	$6286	$1034
Candidates—7.																								
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P., *	8	18	52	26	358	12	3	125	36	297	$311	$19	$114	$13	$19	$274	$17	$13	$71	$1600	$1655	$1750
Samuel Semple, P.,	" "	Little Rock 2nd, P., *	4	5	12	31	225	3	7	---	25	250	738	93	73	20	25	500	16	---	42	1800	1279	175
J. E. Latham, P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	18	1	120	10	1	19	11	70	511	20	145	20	30	61	17	17	62	1000	247	---
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	5	8	3	80	3	---	25	9	---	18	12	28	7	15	108	6	4	31	852	194	71
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, P.,	2	2	---	---	22	---	---	13	5	45	3	4	4	---	---	9	3	---	2	212	---	2
" " P.,	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, P.,	1	1	2	4	35	2	---	15	10	38	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	186	20	---
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	3	2	18	11	100	8	5	37	14	75	166	5	22	4	6	21	4	4	6	480	441	26
J. I. Norris, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	2	4	---	3	48	---	---	---	7	58	17	5	15	3	3	23	5	3	7	455	181	102
" " S. S.,	" "	Conway, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	32	---	2	---	8	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	37	120	25
Malcom Black, S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, S. S.,	4	4	41	2	151	14	9	25	15	88	42	6	13	1	2	11	1	1	8	144	66	40
" " "	" "	Des Arc, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	70	---	---	25	9	65	6	7	1	5	---	8	2	---	6	396	72	19
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	8	---	---	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	26	35	---
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Forest City, "	Wynne, P.,	1	---	4	1	16	4	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	105	10	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	21	1	---	---	3	20	5	---	5	---	---	8	---	---	30	274	37	---
" " "	" "	Thompson's Chap. S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Mabelvale, S. S.,	2	1	4	---	14	2	---	2	7	16	---	2	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	40
" " "	" "	Waddell, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
G. T. Story, S. S.,	Searcy, "	Augusta, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	McCrory, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. J. Horne, S. S.,	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.,	1	1	---	9	34	---	8	17	7	35	3	3	4	---	---	10	---	---	3	330	230	---
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Congo Free State, Africa],		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—14	Cotton Plant, Ark.,	Cotton Plant, V.,	---	---	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.	Little Rock, "	Central, V.,	2	3	7	2	54	3	4	18	10	62	18	2	---	---	1	11	---	---	6	635	228	73
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—37		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			51	60	168	98	1437	62	39	335	176	1197	$1872	$180	$450	$73	$103	$1053	$71	$42	$283	$8526	$4816	$2328

2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*

E. D. Brown, P.,	Arkadelphia, Ark.,	Arkadelphia, P.,	5	7			107				11	55	29	10	17	6	12	71	5	4	13	655	140	
G. H. Cornelson, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	2	3	9	8	78	5	2	24	8	67	15	9	10	4		3	2		10	600		1
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	4	4	6	7	104	4	2		13	100	22	9	15	2	15	3			12	1099	258	247
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Hope, "																							
" " S. S.,	Bingen, Ark.,	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3		1	1	23		1	12			1			3								
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2		1		19			9	4	25	1			4			1	1			36	
" " "	Nashville, Ark.,	Nashville, S. S.,	2				10																	
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	1		3	41		2	20	6	31	4	2	2	1	1	4	1		5			
" " "	Wallaceburg, Ark.,	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2		12	2	38	12	3	3	4	39	3								1	26		7
R. M. Hammock, S. S.,	Stamps, "	Stamps, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	15		4	13	9	85	9	2	6	2	3	8	2		5	278	25	
" " P.,	Mt. Holly, Ark.,	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	1		3	76		1	10	9	80	19	3	7	2	4	9	1	2	5	167		
" " S. S.,	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, S. S.,	1				22			5	5	25	12	7	10	3	5	7	3	1	5	150	50	
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	5	3		3	90			35	10	75	63	25	13	7	6	54	5	5	10	800	289	7
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	3			22			10			6	1	2			3			1	50		
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Richmond, Ark.,	Richmond, S. S.,	3	2			34																	
" " "	Richmond, "	Villa Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
J. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
J. C. Williams, S. S.,	Junction City, Ark.,	Junction City, S. S.,	4	3	4	14	54	1	3	10	8	50	15	4		3	4	3	4	4	4	150	40	
" " "	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	3		140	1	8	50	15	100	6	8		2	2	3				114		
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	4	1	5	2	62	3	4	18	5	35	12	3	2	3	3	5	3		5	230	15	
C. C. Williams, "	Hope, "	Hope, S. S.,	5	3	2	4	129		1	20	9	54	63	10	10	7	9	35	5	6		600	117	9
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	1		56			34	9	67	14	2	8	2	3	6	2		5	138		
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2			31		1	19	7	50	17	4	6	3	3	2	1			142		
—10	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2			67			13	13	72	22	6	2	1	4	8	2	2	7	205	20	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.,	3	2			30				4	40												
Candidates—3.	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2			40																	
	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					10																	
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2	1			6																	
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2	1			10																	
	—28																							
			82	53	45	49	1359	26	32	304	149	1050	$333	$105	$117	$48	$74	$215	$37	$21	$88	$5440	$951	$271

3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*

J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P.,*	7	6	67	19	377	29	16		18	198	142	22	270		21	282	17		25	1800	1002	405
J. H. Green, P.,	" "	Pine Bluff 2d, P.,	3		9	8	43	1	1		8	75	32	21	11	4	4	4	2	4	3	395		107
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	8	4	11	2	129	6	4		12	115	44	7	6	3	3	25	12	7	5	800	200	65
S. L. Rieves, P.,	Helena, "	Helena, P.,	1	2	8	10	63	3	3	17	8	50	7	6	11		3	16	3	14	5	1000	240	420
J. M. Brown, D. D., P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	8	6	1	3	70		5	43	9	58	133	28	18	7	10	46	6	10	5	400	67	13
" " " Evang.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, E.,	3	2	2		25			18	6	20	9	3	3		3	2				19	50	
" " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, E.,	1		2		7			8	6	33	5	2	8		3	2	1			25	200	
" " "	Warren, "	Warren, E.,	5	4		4	67		3		11	78	31	9	52	3	2	4	4		10	250	21	126
J. W. Moseley, P.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, P.,	5	4		2	68		3		11	67	26	7	3	2	4	10	3	2		382	54	
" " Evang.,	Johnsville, "	Calvary, E.,	3	2	2		28	2	1	19			3	4	7		3	2	2			41		
" " "	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, E.,	2			1	10		2		8	21												
" " "	Dermott, "	Dermott, E.,	2				17																	
" " "	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, E.,	1				7																	
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Relf's Bluff, "	Mount Zion, S. S.,	5	4	20	2	72	3	3	40	3	35	7	3	5		1	2			5	110	24	3
" " "	Plantersville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	4	2		46	2			3	25	1	1	4						2	50	4	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P. E.,	3	3	21	1	100	3	1		9	61	2	2	3	5	6		3	5		500		510
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	3	2	9	1	36	2	2		5	54	12	2		1	3			3	3	300		
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
C. V. Cavitt,	Warren, "																							
" " S. S.,	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, S. S.,	3	4	12	1	44	8		6	7	35	2					1				72	13	

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Washbourne. Fla. St. Johns. Suwanee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Boggs, infirm,	Helena, Ark.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
—10		—19																						
			69	47	166	54	1224	59	44	151	124	926	$456	$117	$401	$25	$66	$396	$53	$45	$63	$6044	$1875	$1659
Candidate—1.																								
1. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	3	5	5	122	1	3	45	20	151	$130	$7	$65	$5	$4	$16	$15	$1	$27	$600	$80	$100
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	3	1	7	81		1	21	7	45	22	8	15	5	6	19	4	6	31	429	103	
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	2				12		1	12	4	25		3								34		
" " " "	Yellville, Ark.,	Yellville, S. S.,	1	1	1		16			15			1	2								24		
T. B. Lunsford, D. M.,	Cameron, I. T.,	Cameron, S. S.,	4	2			21			2	7	60		3	60						3			
" " "	Shady Point, I. T.,	Shady Point, S. S.,	2				8																	
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	3	1	2	12	30		1	4	8	26												
" " "	Harrison, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11			11	3	15										12		
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Ft. Smith, Ark.,	Fort Smith, P.,	5	7	2	16	250		6	120	36	296	160	44	43		19	85	15		36	1800	1235	
C. M. Tidball, D. M.,	Charleston, Ark.,	Charleston, S. S.,	3	3	3		34			14	8	30	7	1	3	1	1	2	1			30	2	
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	1	1			23				5	25	1	1					1			46	8	
Lucas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			27			8	7	33	4	1	8	1							34	20
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1		2	2	12		1		3	25										25		
J. E. Wylie, P.,	Potts' Station, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	5	3	1		50		3		5	27	9	13	8	2	2	5	2		13	256	61	
" " "	Centreville, "	Prosperity, S. S.,	3	4	6	2	62		2		5	20	3	3	5	1	1	3			7	40	15	
J. L. Green, P.,	Russellville, "	Russellville, P.,	6	3		2	46		1	10	7	54	15	10	12	5	10	12	5	2	7	329	111	15
" " "	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S.,	5	4	7		65	5	5	22	9	30	30	17	16	2	2	59	2	8	8	287	257	58
J. E. Green, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	1	1	11	40	1		6	9	37	3	2	1		2				4	69	26	
" " "	Osage Mills, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	2				16				7	16												
—11	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, V.,	3	3	1		46			15	8	47	15	8	9	5	17	16	5	10	5	485	133	
Candidate—1.	Van Buren, Ark.,	Van Buren, V.,		2			57																	
	Gentry City, "	Gentry City, V.,	2				21																	
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	1				9																	
		—23																						
			69	43	32	57	1059	7	24	305	158	1007	$400	$123	$245	$27	$64	$217	$50	$27	$141	$4466	$2068	$193
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	4	9	6	109	2	2	31	10	55	$263	$80	$100	$20	$34	$50	$27		$20	$800	$167	$59
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	5	5		124	1			14	98	39	8	16	6	4	13	2	$3	12	180	16	27
" " "	" "	Freeport, S. S.,					20																	
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, P.,*	4	5	3	5	108		1	16	9	62			7	5					18	731	766	
E. E. Erwin, S. S.,	De Funiak, "	De Funiak, S. S.,*	3	4			44		1		10	140	5	3	3							117	8	56
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	3	3	2		76		2		11	45	3	2	7	3	1	5	3			400	24	40
	" "	Oakland, V.,																						
	" "	Pineland, V.,	3	2	2		50				4	20	1		1						2	16		1
W. S. Porter, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	4	2		1	113		4	30	9	69	10	10	30	2	10	2	3		12	459	1466	15
" " "	" "	Bagdad, P.,	1	1	2	2	56	1	1		8	55	12	2	15	2	2	10	2		7	300	51	
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	4	4	6	4	120	1	6		15	81	47	39	51	12	14	35	20	10	18	700	189	
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	2	2		33			19	10	35	11	11	22	5	5	12	6		5	250	240	
W. L. Terrell, W. C.,	Pensacola, "																							

	Argyle, Fla.,	Pleasant Grove,	2	2			18																		
	Grand Ridge, Fla.,	Wilson Memorial, V.,	3	2			17																		
C. P. Walker, Pr. Nor. Col.,	De Funiak, "																								
L. H. Wilson, Pres. Evan.,	Chipley, "																								
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,*	5	6	17	11	221	1			17	157	33	20	45	49		11		10	20	1307	755	33	
—11	Meridian, "	Iamonia, V.,	3	2		1	26		3	13	4	14		3	5									3	
	Wewahitchka, Fla.,	Wewahitchka, V.,	1				12																		
	River Junction, Fla.,	Smyrna, V.,	1	1	1		26				3	15		2	3									5	
	Orange, Lib'ty Co., Fla.	Eureka, V.,	1	2	2		8		1					3	5									2	
	Grand Ridge, Fla.,	Grand Ridge, V.,	1				16			8	4	40		4	9										
	Argyle, "	Magnolia Springs, V.,	2				47																		
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,																							
	Chipley, "	Chipley, V.,	3		4	4	17							8	10						2		12	3	
		—23																							
Licentiate—1.	Pensacola, Fla.	Seamen's Bethel,																							
H. C. Cushman,																									
			52	47	65	34	1261	6	21	147	138	886	$421	$195	$329	$104	$70	$138	$63	$23	$116	$5263	$3694	$244	
Candidate—1.																									
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																									
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, Fla.,																								
J. W. Graham, infirm,	Tampa, "																								
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	5			2	56		4		6	36	$71		$12		$6	$17			$6	$900	$147	$160	
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando, P.,*	5	6	16	12	240	5	4		21	160	112		15		16	47			26	1200	850	50	
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	2	2		3	27				5	16						3			4	96	28	12	
" " "	" " "	Clear Water, S. S.,	3	1	3	6	42		2		7	51	4		4	$2		3			4	151			
A. Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,*	5	3	2		46				3	15	4					10				100	250		
" " "	" "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	23						3								2	98	100		
" " "	" "	Owensboro, S. S.,																							
" " "	" "	Brooksville, S. S.,																							
" " "	" "	Port Tampa City, S. S.,	2		1	9	10				1	4									1	65		4	
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., S. S.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	2	3	8	6	51	7			6	40	5	$1	5	2	2	7	$4		6	400	29		
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,											23	10	14	2		6			5	280	28		
D. W. Snyder, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																								
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg, Fla.,	Leesburg, S. S.,*	2	2	4	2	41		1		7	49		5							5	119		60	
" " "	" "	Umatilla, S. S.,	2	3	1		34		3		5	28		4	3						2	65	13	28	
" " "	" "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2		1	18				4	15		2	3						2	53	456		
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.,	4	5	8	9	112	2	6		10	78	64	4	11	6	11	19	4		8	913	194	85	
" " S. S.,	" "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		15	5	48	3	2		4	30	14								4	125	24	13	
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1			25		1		6	15	7	4	5	2		4			3	93	8		
" " "	" "	Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2	2		24							2	1			2			2	50	11		
" " "	" "	Gainesboro, S. S.,	1				13				7	45		2	2						3	50	8	2	
J. G. Anderson, S. S.,	Tampa, "	Tampa, S. S.,	7	6	4	17	121	2	13		13	96	13	7	22		12	8	7		22	1000	322	97	
—12		Braidentown, S. S.,	3	1	1	13	45												3			460	36		
Licentiate—1.		Dunedin, S. S.,																							
J. M. Forbis,	Plant City, Fla.,	Plant City, S. S.,	5	3			40				10	60	30	11				4	2		5	250	75	25	
		Mango, S. S.,	2	2			28						2								3				
Candidates—2.		Bloomingdale, S. S.,																							
		—25																							
			61	44	68	87	1067	19	36		115	740	$352	$52	$97	$14	$47	$130	$20		$134	$6163	$2279	$536	
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,*	7	5	6	14	204	4	21	75	27	175	$270	$25	$8	$12		$36	$17		$25	$1546	$1282	$150	
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3				25		1	13	6	25	8	1	4		$4	7	2		6	215			
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			46		2	16			2	2	4			1				46			

SYNODS OF FLORIDA, GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Suwanee cont'd. Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Johnson's, Fla.,	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	2	5		24	1	2	17	4	20	$2	$1	$1		$1	$2				$28		
" " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	4	1		25			15	4	32										44		
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala 1st. P.,*	6	5	6	4	115		3	36	9	89	73	13		$7	6	6			15	903	$138	
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, Fla.,	Luraville, S. S.,	3	1	7		48		3	12	5	40	20	10	18	5	1	14	$2	$2	2	200	23	
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	4	1	3	44	1			6	33	16	22	6	2	5	10	2	2	6	208	20	$2
" " S. S.,	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,																						
" " "	Williston, "	Williston, S. S.,	2	2			20			11			1	4	1		2	4		2	2	64		
H. H. Newman, P.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, P.,*	3	2		4	50			18	7	35	20	7	3	2	3	3	3		20	215	125	110
" " S. S.,	Mount Tabor, Fla.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2				10		2	5	2	12	6	3	3	1	3		2		6	39		
" " "	High Springs, "	High Springs, S. S.,																						
D. O. Davies, D. D.,	Fernandina, "																							
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	6	6	5	243		7	93	19	144	129	28	26	9	6	22	10	4	16	1380	335	
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,																						
T. C. Marshall, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Palatka,*	2	2		4	84		2		16	125	9					3				400	170	42
C. N. Morrow,	Hawthorne, "																							
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S., —12	Fernandina, Fla.,	Fernandina,*	3	4		3	59				10	92												
	Live Oak, Fla.,	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	7	3	38	2		2	3	20	11	11	15	5	9	6	5	4		400	16	
Candidates—3.	Kanapaha, Fla.,	Kanapaha, S. S.,		1			17			8											2	25		
	Melrose, Fla.,	Melrose, V.,																						
	Lake Weir, Fla.,	Lake Weir, V.,																						
	Jacksonville, Fla.,	East Jacksonville, S. S.,		3	3		60		3	15	10	90	4	9								50		
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,																						
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,																						
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,																						
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V., —26	3	1	1	2	42		2	31	6	50	9	3	4	4	4	9	5		10	325	41	
			48	45	42	42	1163	8	49	367	134	982	$580	$139	$97	$47	$47	$123	$48	$14	$116	$6088	$2150	$304
SYNOD OF GEORGIA. 1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	8	7	18	36	383	2	3		51	458	$303	$112	$869	$42	$79	$33	$36	$4	$41	$2417		$3573
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	6	5	1	1	140		9		7	40	10		17	10			3		12	177	$21	
W. L. Barber, P. E.,	" " "																							
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	6	9	1	84	4	5	8	5	40			15	3					10	57		6
" " S. S.,	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	35	1	1				1		6	1								
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	4	3			33																	
L. A. Simpson, E.,	Toccoa, "																							
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, E.,	2	1	2	1	46	2		10	6	35	2		10		1				6	200	20	10
" " "	Cornelia, "	Falling Water, E.,	1		2		15	2			8	50										100	20	5
" " "	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, E.,	5	2	10	6	45			20	4	25	15		10		1	2			5	112	10	5
" " "	Bascobel, "	Center, E.,	2		10		18	2			3	10			2							30	8	6
S. L. Wilson, P. E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P. E.,	3	3	3	8	68	2	1	12	10	43	41		17	8		22	3		9	200	957	
" " S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	36								15						4			12
R. E. Telford, S. S.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	2	2		12	60		1	19	5	30	8		8	2	4	6			5	104	25	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	2	2			31			3			7		6		2	2				35	75	
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	3	5	2	46		6	18			3		5	1	1	4			2	51		
" " "	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	2	9		30						5		13	3	4	3			3	197		
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P. E.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P. E.,	6	5		8	53			2	8	83	7		10	2	3	7	7		4	234	123	
" " " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P. E.,	7	5	4	4	90	4	3	22	8	60	8		8	2	2	4			7	180		

H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P. E.,	Jefferson, Ga.,	Jefferson, P. E.,	4		2		38				4	91	9		14	1	2	2	1		3	68		
" " " " "	" "	Thyatira, P. E.,	9	3			55				8	80												
J. A. Young, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville P.,	5	7	3	5	115	1	8	43	13	75	9	16	14		5	5			13	492	73	
C. R. Nisbet, Li'n'ate, S. S.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, S. S.,	6	5	8	7	92	3	8		15	107	103	83	3			25			13	390	167	112
" " " "	" "	Edgefield, S. S.,	2		13	2	15	10			7	48										50		
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "																							
" " " "	" "	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	4			63																	
" " " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1			13							5							1	29		
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, "																							
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
" " "	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2				17																	
J. L. Stevens, W. C.,	Athens, "																							
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, V.,	2	1			12			6			3		5	1	1	2						
I. W. Waddell, Pres.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	3				19																	
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Chan'lor,	Athens, "																							
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1	3	3	30	1	2		5	35	4	57	23	5	4	10	5		4	180		40
	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, V.,	6	3			35																	
	Paoli, "	New Hope, V.,	5	3			78																	
	Comer, "	Comer, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, V.,	3	2			35																	
	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1				7																	
E. P. Burns (col.), W. C.,	Apple Valley, Ga.,	Sardis (col.), S. S.,	5	4			38				4	34												
" " "	" " "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.,	2	1	1		6				4	65												8
	Clarksboro, "	Cedar Grove (col.), S. S.,	3		1	1	10	1			3	23												
	Homer, "	Mt. Olivet (col.), S. S.,	4	2			32																	
T. T. Thompson (col.), F. M. —16	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	—38																						
Licentiates—3.																								
C. R. Nisbet,																								
W. S. Bailey,																								
G. W. Potts (col.),																								
Candidates—4.			146	91	106	89	1950	35	47	163	178	1432	$538	$273	$1070	$81	$109	$127	$55	$4	$142	$5233	$1499	$3777
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	2	3	2	4	115		2		10	70	$25	$30	$10		$10	$15	$3		$12	$500	$125	$45
" " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	1		3	30			7	4	20	2	1			2	2			3	84	10	
" " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		2		18	1			3	15	5	3	5	$1	3	2	3	$1	1	60	15	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	4	6		164	1		3	8	50	17	4	4			5			6	200	8	14
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Norcross, S. S.,																						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	" "	First Church, P.,	13	8	23	56	843	8	16	175	61	437	735	480	6618	50	225	392	50	20	66	3500	2325	300
G. B. Strickler, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Hapeville, Ga.,	Hapeville, P.,	5	3	7	11	46	2	4	18	7	39	5	5	5	1	5	5	2	1	1	503	1436	11
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	4	3		8	68			20	4	53	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	500	95	18
" " "	Vil a Rica, "	Villa Rica, P. E.,	4	2	2	1	58	2	1	26	9	50	7	8	10	1	5	2	3		2	170		8
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P. E.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P. E.,	3	2		1	51				6	34	15	5	11	4	1	3	3		1	100	15	12
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P. E.,	2	3	4	1	43		4	25	8	60	20	3	10	1	2	2	2		2	150	105	38
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P. E.,	2	5	23	4	145	2	1	29	8	100	30	7	23	5	17	11	5	5	7	252	73	47
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P.,	4	3	6	7	76	1	8	15	7	25	8	13	4	1	1	1	1			230	359	
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	41	4	2	5	6	50	3	2	10		2					154	22	3
" " "	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, S. S.,	7	4	11	6	54	4		7	8	50	2								1	200		
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	7	8	16	14	236	2	16	39	13	140	29	7	6	2	6	5	2		5	1000	426	397
J. B. Mack, Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
Roy N. Abraham, S. S.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	3	2			41		3	9	6	38	5	3	10	2	2	2	3		1	94		

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. Atlanta cont'd. Augusta. Cherokee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Roy N. Abraham, S. S.	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	3	4	2	47	2		5	3	18	$4	$1	$2	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$2	$91		$2
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	3	3	4		30	2		10			2	2	10	1	1	2	2		3	135		37
" " "	" "	Stacy, S. S.,	2				11																	
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	2	1		19			10	5	30	1								1	74		
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	7	8	9	5	145	2	1	40	7	70	100	15	50	14	15	25	5	5	10	1020	$118	150
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, P.,	3	4	1	9	105		2	5	13	90	29	10	24		11	6			5	835	259	
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.,	5	3	3	5	95		3	15	11	90	15	10	10		7	7	1	3		430	125	
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	5	2	2	1	72		4	6	5	70	10	8	8	3	5	6	1	2	5	183	45	80
R. A. Bowman, "	Atlanta, "	Wallace, S. S.,	4	3	3	5	114	1	6		13	95	26	13		5					1	1000		250
L. B. Davis, S. S.																								
Samuel Young, W. C.,	Edgewood, Ga.,																							
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	3	4	1	3	54		3	7	8	70	7	15	25	2	2	5	3		6	400	150	
" " "	King, "	Bethany, P.,	6	4	3	5	94		5	65	8	75	40	40	30	7	10	5	3		12	500	372	17
J. F. Pharr, S. S.,	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	37		2	15	8	65	3	1	2		1	4	1	1	2		161	31
" " "	Jenkinsburg, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	4	4	2	2	62	2		15			7	2	6						2	150		75
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	6	5	7	2	75	6		10	4	30	1		1		1	1			2	100		30
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	3	2	2		26		1				2	12	3		1	4	2			125	1500	10
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.,	5	2	2	11	60	2	6	6	18	85	139	75	91	50	50	153	13	6	6	900	134	88
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	48	2		10	8	45	2	1	2			2	1		1	70	15	18
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	2	2		1	20			16												20	110	4
" " "	Lithonia, Ga.,	Lithonia, S. S.,	3		1	1	27		2	6	5	45					1					112	8	
" " "	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	4	4			71			11	5	45									1	196	109	
G. W. Bull, P.,	West End, Ga.,	West End, P.,	5	5	9	29	125	4	5	15	22	130	5	10	12	1	3	1	2		2	900	1305	
W. M. Hunter, P.,	Barnesville, Ga.,	Barnesville, P.,	2	2	1	7	21		2	13	6	23	6	4	3	2	4	4	2		1	85	1539	18
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	2		2	3	22	1			3	18	5	3	4		2	4	1		1	100	3	2
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	2			26			3	7	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	213	
" " "	Senoia, "	Senoia, P.,	2		1		18			2	7	75	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	129	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	2		21				7	51												13
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	2	36		36	18		8	5	48									1	6	4	
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	9	7	14	17	324	4	3	79	37	263	535	67	212	48		1147	25	2	17	1375	1461	10
T. H. Rice, P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	11	13	29	32	876	5	15	2	59	449	1202	250	1883	5	133	330	5		50	3500	6286	193
J. B. Hillhouse, P. E.,	Clara, "	Barnett, P. E.,	3	4	16	29	118	7	2	29	8	120	1	2	4	1	5	1	2		1	559	50	40
R. L. Fulton, S. S.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,	7	4	1		64	1	3	25	10	55	5	5	5	1	2	2	5		5	400	69	
F. R. Graves, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P. E.,	5	7	21	14	261	3	1	19	17	173	55	15	13	4	6	29	3		8	504	80	30
—33	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	4	4	1	6	120	1		15	12	105	11		4	1	6	1			7	400	106	10
	Snapfinger, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	3		4	70		2		5	35	2		1		1	2			2	100		100
	Winder, "	Winder, S. S.,	3				6										1				1	18	7	45
	Atlanta "	Inman Park, P. E.,	3	4			50																	
	Craig, "	Fairview, V.,	3	4			45																	
	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, S. S.,	2				13				5	40												
Licentiates—2.	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3	10	8	67	2	2	21	9	65	12	5	6	2		4	2			300	10	32
W. M. Lewis,	Atlanta, "																							
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																							
Candidates—8.		— 56																						
			220	178	308	320	5524	92	124	861	509	3834	$3153	$1150	$9150	$223	$551	$2200	$164	$54	$258	$22185	$18452	$2198

3. Pres. of Augusta.																												
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,																											
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,																										
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,																										
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, Ga.,	Sparta, P.,*	5	4		2	72			10	7	55	35	3	31	2	3	3	3		10	500	55	
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3				25			10				1		1	1	2				181	6	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ga.,	Augusta First, P.,*	6	9	20	18	650	5	9		34	206	922	60	491	31	76	133	10		50	3000	6358	
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, Ga.,	Greensboro, P.,*	3	4		4	45			8	8	40	28	14	4	3	6	3	2			250	575	
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	50	2			6	55	13	5	9	2	3				3	180	61	1
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	1	2			17																	
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	4	6	6	6	191		3	50	20	215	124	16	23	4	8	33	9	1	16	887	437	13
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	5			105																	
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	2		98	1	1		9	62	6		20	4	4	8	4		8	400	30	3
T. D. Cartledge, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,*	1	2	2	3	33	2	1	12	5	15	4		10	2	1	5	2		3	300		
" " "	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,		2			8																	
T. P. Burgess, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,*	1	2	1	3	40	1	7	9	7	38	11	1	9	1	1	10	1	1	8	550	17	
" " S. S.,	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.,	2	2			24			4	6	10	20	3	2	1		10	2		3	150		12
" " "	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	2		1		25				5	51	1	3	3			2	1			150		791
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	5	5		84	2			6	35	2					1				75		
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	11	5	74	7	1	19	8	48	217	81	133	19	100	161	17	7	10	861	104	42
B. M. Shive, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	5	3	7	12	166	2	12	60	18	85	98	20	28	4	20	7	4	7	20	986	379	34
—10	Augusta, "	Sibley, S. S.,					40				7	52												
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,																						
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					3																	
	—22																							
			52	55	57	55	1863	22	34	182	146	967	$1181	$207	$763	$71	$233	$377	$86	$16	$131	$8473	$8022	$896
4. Pres. of Cherokee.																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	Marietta, Ga.,																							
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	5	9	7	312	7	3		18	142	$220	$49	$231	$13	$17	$81	$20	$1	$25	$2400	$9002	$10
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	47	1	1		12	72	30	18	6	4	8	3	4	1	3	177	72	57
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	6	7	7	11	210	6	11		21	115	324	80	369	30	30	215	15		20	1200	1248	87
R. P. Baird, F. M.,																								
C. Z. Berryhill, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ga.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	4		2	59			6	6	16	10	8	10	2	2	6	3	1	5	175	75	65
" " "	Tunnel Hill, Ga.,	Chickamauga, S. S.,	4	3	2		73	2		6	10	60	14	2	6	2	5	5	1		5	151	78	27
" " "	Boynton, "	Blue Spring, S. S.,	3		2	1	34	2		2	3	30	6	1	2	1	1	2	1		2	58	1	8
W. S. Hamiter, S. S.,	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.,	1	5		9	101		2	40	9	50	8	2	23	1	1	3500	1		8	200	20	
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P.,	3	4	1	8	90	1		12	8	58	6	3	16		2	2	1		5		207	
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.,	Center, Ala.,	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1	1	1	59	1					9	4	6	2	2	2	2			150	25	
" " "	" "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		2	2	38	1	1	2	3	20	7	3	9		3	5	2	1	3	100	5	
" " "	" "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				7						2	2	2		1	1				50		
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, Ga.,	Bethel, S. S.,	6	4	12	1	111	5			8	74	10	2	29	2	2	3	2	5	8			34
Marcellus D. Smith, S. S.,	Dalton, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2				16		1	8	5	18	1		2				1			15		
" " "	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, S. S.,	2	3		1	31		1		6	31		1	1	1			1			33		
" " "	Spring Place, Ga.,	Spring Place, S. S.,	2				25			5					2							22		
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,	3	2	7	10	59	5			8	50	122		155	6	50	237	5	2	8	255		26
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	12	6	95	9	3	10	7		17	6	13	3	3	4	3		7	180	34	150
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, P.,	3	3	5	4	117	4	6	42	6	45	14	2	6	1		5	1		6	177	7	
J. M. Micklin, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	7	8	1	15	287		4	28	43	370	50	50	100	5	25	20	5	5	15	926	255	400
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	6	7	8	5	197	7	5	30	20	150	28	8	13		5	82				531	272	
R. B. Anderson, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	2			22				6	20												
" " "	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, P.,	4	1			35																	
" " "	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	3	1			36				2	26	4											
—17	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2		2	1	27	2			6	40						2				251	60	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. Cherokee cont'd. Macon. Savannah. Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	32	2					$4		$2			$1			$3	$71	$15	$10
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.,	5	3	6	2	45	5				40			16			2			5	156	4	8
	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville,	3	1	3	1	78	3	6		5	50	9		5	$3		5				250	36	25
	Alpine, "	Alpine,	5	3			60				5	50	12			2					5	132	5	3
	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba,	5	3		1	32			15			7								2	29		
	Raccoon Mills, "	Salem,	2				20			4	6	40					$3				2	80	13	2
	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	3			49																	
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.,																						
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, S. S.,																						
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,																						
Licentiates—3.	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.,																						
R. H. Rusk,																								
E. L. Wilson,																								
W. S. Migginson,																								
Candidate—1.		—35																						
			116	80	64	96	2377	63	44	210	230	1697	$924	$241	$1024	$78	$160	$4183	$68	$16	$137	$7772	$11434	$912
5. *Pres. of Macon*																								
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga	Columbus, P.,	5	10	20	6	321	10	5		28	166	$135	$15	$82		$33			$13	$50	$1800	$3692	
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	2			20								1									
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	3	1		1	22				3	20	2	1	15	$1	1	$4	$2		2	100		
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2			22				8	30	5		10	1	2	2	1		3	100		
" " "	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	2	2	4		24		4		4	23	2		7						2	100		
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	6	4	8	15	180	7	10	55	20	120	52	2	25	2	2	3	4		10	1300	450	55
C. H. Hyde, S. S	Cordele, "	Cordele, S. S.,	2	3		4	33				8	52	26		15				30			400		24
" " "	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	3		1	35				4	20	3	3	15	4	4	11	3			100		
" " "	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, S. S.,	2	3	3		20		1						5						3	226		
R. R. White, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	6	10	17	17	489	4	15		42	338	435	14	275	13		47	10	32	57	2250	2178	81
H. G. Griswold, P.,	Macon, "	Geneva, P.,	3	2	2	7	63	2		9	8	50	8	3	14	3	3	3	1			132	52	
" " S. S.,	Fort Valley, Ga.,	Fort Valley, S. S.,	1			4	15		1	8	2	15			3						1	63	14	
" " S. S.,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	1	1		2	10			1			10		5		2				1	109	11	
" " S. S.,	Eastman, "	Eastman, S. S.,	1		2		13	2			4	13			4							142	91	3
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2	1			22																	
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	1	4	1	4	65	1		14	9	58	87	2	30	3	2	5	5		8	330	493	33
" " P. E.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, P. E.,	2	3	2		40	1		7	4	31	13	3	8	2		5			1	145	1	
" " S. S.,	Dawson, "	Dawson, S. S.,	2	2	1		10		1	4	3	18	2	2	10	1	1	1	2		2	153	37	
D. G. Armstrong, *in trans.*	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	2	3	3	10	58	2	1		5	23	26		24	3	3	7	5	3	5	705	225	
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1		1	16		1	6	7	24	8		13	2	4	6	3		2	200	25	
" " S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	1				8			10	3	7	2		15		2	2	1	1	1	50	5	7
" " S. S.,	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.,	1	1	3	2	9	1		1	7	20			3						1	57	500	
Licentiate—1. —10	Talbotton, "	Talbotton, V.,	1				5																	
L. G. Henderson, P. E.,	Americus, "	Americus, P. E.,	4	6	3	18	100		2	32	13	84	38	8	41	6	6	9	9	3	7	750	88	160
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, V.,					5																	
Candidates—2.	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, V.,	1	2	3	19	22				7	25												
	Arlington, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	2	1			18		2													30		
		—28																						
			61	67	72	111	1650	30	43	147	189	1135	$854	$53	$820	$41	$65	$105	$76	$52	$156	$9242	$7818	$363

6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm,	" "																							
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	4	1	5	11	85	1	4	25	8	61	$9	$7	$21	$10	$3	$11	$3		$6	$354	$231	$39
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2	1	2		30	1		32			1	5	4	2	2	1	1			28	2	8
" " P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3	2	7	75		1	10	9	42	33	18	18	16	10	15	11	$1	9	432	140	6
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	8	9	15	160	2	7	46	21	227	32	8	13	6	4	7	4		10	1130	180	100
George L. Cook, S. S.,	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.,	2	1	3		25		3	16	3	25	11	15	12	5	6	9	7		10	150		
" " "	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.,	3	3	5		31	2	6	26	6	35	1	2	1	3	1	7	2			150	14	11
" " "	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	1	2	7		31	1				30		4				4				60	50	5
C. C. Carson, P.,	McIntosh, "	Flemington, P.,	5	4		1	58		2		21	35	11	12	16	6	6	10	3			450	62	294
" " "	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	4		2	42				8	75	17	7	17	3	2	6	5		8	414		7
T. M. Hunter, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,*	4	4	4		60		2	31	6	49	40	22	27	52	6	36	6	7	10	830	95	34
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	3	1	4	5	113	1	8	31	16	90	48	26	18	18	3	8	2		15	1000	391	49
L. T. Way, S. S.,	Dorchester, Ga.,	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	49		3	20	7	31	7	2	7	2	3	6	1		8	300	12	
" " P.,	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, P.,	3	2			20			2	5	42	101	19	46	18	10	20	6	6	5	300	10	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2				19		2	9	8	36	37	5	12	63	6	7	3	5	11	400	150	10
" " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,	2		7		16	3	1	14	5	36	2	3	4	1	1	3	2	1	4	65		
" " "	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	25		4	19			4	4	6	2	2	5	3	1	3	150	696	
A. J. Smith, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	5	9	3	6	181	3	6		22	139	110	58	42	22	9	20	17	2	56	1349	867	1231
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	4	1	3	26	68		2	29	12	65	31	19	3	22		7	10	8	17	480	1	92
E. D. McDougall, P. E.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P. E.,	6	3	14	12	162		4	40	17	127	121	106	83	53	17	183	41	12	35	790	369	342
J. D. Taylor, P.,	Darien, "	Grant Chapel, P.,	3	1	1		37	1	2	2	4	35										382	5	5
Chas. Montgomery, P.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.,	4	4		3	80		3	40	4	52	3	4	6	2	2	3						
" " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, P.,	3	2	3	3	28		1	15	3	35		2	4				2			75		
" " S. S.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	2	3	1	3	32			18	7	64												
James Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Ind. Pres. Church, P.,																						
R. A. Fair, infirm,	" "																							
	Poulan, "	Poulan, V.,	4	4	4	2	40	1			7	56	6	4	8	1	1	1	2	5	10			
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, V.,	2	1		1					4	14	13	8	9	7	6	11	7		7	140		16
	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, V.,	4	3	6		65	2		20		10	29	2	10	10	5	2	3	1	7	153	55	4
	Boston, "	Bethany, V.,	6	3	3	14	40	1	8	20	6	30	8	7	6	1	4	2	1		7	125	25	
	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, V.,	5	2		1	98				9	50	16									188		
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,																						
	Adel, "	Adel, V.,																						
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,																						
	Offerman, Ga.,	Offerman, V.,																						
	Fitzgerald, Ga.,	Fitzgerald, V.,																						
J. W. Folsom, W. C.,	Boston, "																							
N. M. Templeton, W. C.,	Laurens, S. C.,																							
—19																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
L. C. Vass,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
		—31																						
Candidates—2.			95	81	88	107	1658	19	69	465	208	1481	$727	$369	$393	$325	$109	$387	$142	$52	$238	$9895	$3355	$2253
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	5	10	3	141	3			23	120	$84	$2	$50	$3	$2	$3	$1		$6	$900	$120	$10
	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	2	1	4		40	2			7	67		15							2	56	7	
W. C. Clark, D. D., P. E.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P. E.,	3	4	7	18	232	4		31	22	125	188	33	87	11	9	41	12		9	447	233	70
	Chatham, Ky.,	Sharon, P. E.,	4	5			166			19	12	90			5						9			
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, Ky.,	Richwood, P.,	3	5	8		96	8	5		7	34	25	8	51	7	9	7	3		6	347	33	
	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	4			67				7	50	9	6	11	2	2	6	2		3	150	13	
Alex. Henry, P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.,	4	3	1	6	66	1	2	19	9	61	26		13							400		
	" "	Lebanon, P.,	5	4			45														3			

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer cont'd. Louisville. Muhlenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. N. Mebane,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
F. P. Ramsay, Agent,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, Ky.,	Madison Ave., P.,	6	7	8	12	469	2	5	82	30	224	$208	$11	$242	$11	$33	$21	$10	$18	$18	$2000	$1111	$232
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	8	8	3	6	318	2	11	30	21	165	150	36	262	12	11	85	13	14	18	1300	438	
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	6	8	1	220	6	2	20	14	90	38	7	79	5		8	7	15	8	700	412	20
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	15		206	6	3	15	13	74	15	11	46	4	5	7		4	8	464	153	12
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, Ky.,	Washington, P.,	6	6	3		99		4	28	13	88	91	3	6		5		2	8	6	557	58	54
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2		2	50		2	24	9	25	5	3	6		2	5	1		5	985	129	
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2			30						8	2	19	1	3	7			5	410	41	
M. V. P. Yeaman, P.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P.,	3	1	6	2	75	6			8	50	14	3	16	2	3	3	2	2	2		200	
—12	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, S. S.,	4	4	6	2	190	1			11	75	65	8	4	10	13	11				600	75	
Candidates—2.	Maysville, "	Central, S. S.,	5	7	10	1	290	5	4	70	16	68	56	6	137	3	5	9	1	9	16	1050	107	279
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4		5	2	65	1			8	52										149	15	
Licentiate—1.	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	1	1	1		25				4	20										405	30	
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	4	3	1		35				4	30	42	30						3				
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3			80																	
	Grayson, "	Bayless Mem'l, S. S.,	2				36																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, V.,	2				48																	
	—25																							
			93	86	96	58	3139	47	38	338	238	1508	$1024	$187	$1034	$71	$91	$213	$54	$73	$124	$10420	$2105	$677
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
J. N. Saunders, D. D., int.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,																							
M. G. Knight, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, "																							
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	7	5	6	1	331		1	83	26	165	$66	$12	$105	$2	$6	$10	$2	$1		$1632	$700	$400
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., S. S.,	Anchorage, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	88	1			14	35			2							107		24
M. H. Houston, D. D., F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,																							
W. W. Duncan, W. C., inf.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,																							
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Second Louisville, P.,*	12	8	6	11	625	1	3	119	21	145	709	181	1322	86	94	10337	63	40	65	4000	14782	734
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	4	1	10	160				19	110	51		11							1249	501	51
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1		2	100			25	10	80	12	7	13	3	4	11	3	5	3	520	535	25
" " " S. S.,	" "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2			24															178		
" " " S. S.,	" "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	1		26			6												100	50	10
F. G. Railey, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	1			50																	
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, S. S.,	1	2	3	1	18	1	3		10	90	7									131	57	
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	6	5	2		196				13	88	42	23	133	15	21	42	14	9	20	1583	2009	30
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,*	1	2	9		54	4		5	4	40	9	7	13	3	3	2	2			230	12	18
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	2	8		96	7	2	12	4	25	5	2	6	2	4	12	3			315	4	22
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,			2		27	1	3	10	4	40	22	14	16	5	9	13	4	3		185	32	14
J. O. Sullivan, P.,	Christiansburg, "	Mulberry, P.,*	2	5		1	69				9	60	34	5	46	4	5	29		4	9	157	266	24
Lee H. Richardson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	1	4	3		147	2			11	55	25		36	6	6	21	5			768	136	41

J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	First Louisville, P.,	9	10	9	24	581	4	9		20	114	135	61	283	34	31	570	28		58	2500	1963	311
T. M. Hawes, P.,	" "	Highland, P., *	4	10	23	17	378	5	13		41	325	157	41	105	8	28	25	9		38	2000	1696	201
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P. *	2	3	1	1	73	4	1		7	50	27	7	40	9		12	3		4	397	1519	35
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	7	50	4	142	35	1		8	75	36	8	28	1	3	4	2			371	58	
W. E. Keller, P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	4	4	3	11	137	2	1		17	161	41	9	30	10	3	4	3	10		867	161	88
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																								
D. M. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave., P.,	5	5	62	2	283	21	10		23	254	35		62	7	10	9	6			1134	798	288
F. H. Keane, suspended,	" "																								
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.,	4	2	5	13	62	3			9	42	88	12	54		5	23	5	2		600	102	25
" " S. S.,	" "	Pleasureville, S. S.,	3	3	8		34	6	1		8	33	4	2	6	2	3							
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P., *	5	6	14	8	254	8	2	26	18	108	82	8	87	5	5	18	4			798	2597	7
J. E. Thacker, P. E., *in trans*	Alexandria, Va.,																								
	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Robinson Mem.	2	5	7	12	176	3	8	18	27	232	10		40					5		1300	655	242
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, Ky.,	South Frankfort, P., *	5	7	7	9	139	5	7		14	107	15	3	48	1	2	1	1	2	10	781	206	332
Dzen Dah San, P.,	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,	2		27		141	27			15	120												
E. C. Trimble, S. S.,	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, S. S., *	2	3			63																	
" " S. S.,	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, S. S.,	4	2			37																	
—33	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, S. S.,	3	4	1	3	100	1		19	17	148	46	17	50	12	11	4	5	14	16	1059	130	19
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, V.,	4	5			79																	
	" "	Morrison, V.,	3	4			35																	
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, V.,	4	2			35																	
	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, V.,	3	5			101		1		13	90	4		12			1				285	245	86
	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, S. S.,	3	4	2	6	78		5	32	16	112	118	48	106						7	1175	251	17
	McHenry, "	First Ohio County, S. S	2	2		1	67			25	12	80	7		23							197	75	
	Echols, "	Rockport, S. S.,	2	1			35			17	9	76	2		8							50		
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P. E., *	3	3	2		100	1			16	108	10		14			4			7	200	30	16
	Brooks' Station, Ky.,	Hebron, P. E., *	4	2	1		70			25	9	40	30		10			4			19	352	135	50
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			30																	
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			31																	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1			38																	
Licentiates—10.	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	5	4			35																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof. C. U.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
J. E. Park,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,																							
L. M. Fleming,	Louisville, "																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
Henry H. Sweets,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
J. B. Gordon, P. E.,	Zoneton, "																							
J. E. Deggendorf,	Louisville, "																							
G. V. Dickey,	" "																							
		—16																						
Candidates—7.			162	153	265	147	5410	145	71	422	450	3198	$1829	$770	$2649	$215	$253	11156	$162	$95	$256	$25827	$20705	$3013
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P., *	9	10	10	15	438	3	3		34	361	$97	$37	$127	$10	$12	$40	$12	$6	$21	$1800	$1594	$1227
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	9th St. Pres. Ch., P., *	8	7	3	3	255	2	5		13	136	82	12	97	13	20	50		5	15	1500	782	123
M. B. Porter, P.,	Greenville, Ky.,	Greenville, P.,	6	4	15	2	95	10	1		17	145	43	5	30		4	25	5	5	9	400	50	245
" " "	" "	Central City, P.,	1	2	12	3	56	10			10	70			10				3			88	20	
" " S. S.,		Nelson, S. S.,	2	1			10				2	25							2			15		30
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Franklin, Ky.,	Franklin, V.,	4	3	9	1	81	2			8	47			42							220	69	6
" " "	" "	Scottville, P.,	3	3	2		30	1			9	42	6		15	1	1	4	1		2	200	35	
" " S. S.,	" "	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	23	1	1		4	10									2	130		

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Muhlenburg cont. Paducah. Transylvania. W. Lex.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3			1	49				5	38	$2	$20										$9
" " "	" "	Newstead, S. S.,	3	3			18					15	15		$12							$350	$10	
—5	Gracey, Ky.,	Gracey, V.,	3	2	1		35	1	1		3	51										300	62	
	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1	1		1	16				3	12				5						200	20	
	Madisonville, Ky.,	Madisonville, V.,	1	1			22				3	25											15	
	Auburn, Ky	Old Salem, V.,	3				20																	
	Central City, Ky.,	Mt. Zion, V.,					6																	
Licentiate—1.	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,					4																	
Chas. L. Nourse,																								
		—16																						
			50	39	53	27	1098	30	11		118	977	$226	$74	$338	$24	$37	$119	$23	$16	$52	$5203	$2657	$1610
1. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,	8	8	17	14	389	12	4		41	279	$175	$100	$500	$35	$50	$120	$25	$20	$60	$2100	$6368	$50
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	6	7	5	1	275	4	2	50	26	190	113		29		12	15	13		32	838	610	13
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	10	10	31	15	612	15	15	100	45	482	32		390	60	46	42			35	2300	889	237
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, Ky.,	Morganfield, P.,	5	4	4		125	1			15	80	102	20	52	7	10	12	6	7	14	700	168	
" " S. S.,	Uniontown, Ky.,	Uniontown, S. S.,	1		8	2	52	6	1		6	23	2		29						2	144	65	
" " S. S.,	Spring Grove, Ky.,	Spring Grove, S. S.,																						
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, Ky.,	Marion, P.,	8	4	29	3	196	20	8		11	71			55		2				12	950	257	
	Princeton, Ky.,	Princeton, V.,	5	1		3	95				8	53	3		35		3	2			4	396	95	
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Corydon, Ky.,	Corydon, S. S.,				2	16						1		12						1	86	5	
" " "	Spottsville, Ky.,	Ridgewood, S. S.,	5	4	22	6	97	17	5	20	8	37	4		20		2				2	70	325	3
	Sturgis, Ky.,	Sturgis, V.,	2	2	14	3	41	9			4	30									2	238	18	
	Fulton, Ky.,	Fulton, V.,																						
	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.,																						
	Columbus, Ky.,	Columbus, V.,																						
	Hardin, Ky.,	Hardin, V.,																						
	Murray, "	Murray, V.,																						
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.,																						
W. E. Hill, W. C.,	Fulton, "																							
J. H. McCullagh, Agt. A. B. S.,	Henderson, Ky.,																							
—8	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah Second, V.,	6	5			225				13	100										1000	158	25
Candidates—2.		—18																						
			56	48	130	49	2123	94	35	170	177	1345	$432	$120	$1132	$102	$125	$191	$44	$27	$154	$9122	$8923	$328
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., W. C.,	Springfield, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., S. S.,	Lebanon, Ky.,	Lebanon Second, S. S.,	7	7	12	1	197	3	3	46	16	100	109	34	180	32	28	185	8	22	25	1200	225	50
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Ky.,																							
Wm. Crow, Colp.,	" "																							
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	6	7	14	1	160		3		9	100	7		34						5	750	156	59
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	7	7	12	14	346	8	3	50	15	100	262	41	139	28	48	46	30	15	25	1500	726	11
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesborough, Ky.,	Middlesborough 1st, P.,	1	2	10	11	141	8	7	25	14	120	160	16	58	10		20	5		7	750	395	106
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, Ky.,	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,	9	7			351			55	16	126	100	31	203			80		16	25	1538	319	75
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	4			2	100				3	30									3		75	

W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	McKinney, Ky.,	McKinney, S. S.,	1		2		17		1		8	31									2					
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	4	3	3		158	2			12	140	105	11	28	7	5	8	5		10	617	101	20		
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																									
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Prof.,] Louisville, Ky.																									
W. Y. Davis, W. C.,	Bloomfield, "																									
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Campbellsville, "	Campbellsville, P.,	6	4	2	2	123	2		13	14	93	11	5	18	4	6		5	8	6	331	35			
" " "	Campbellsville, "	Bethel, P.,*	5	4	8		109	1	3	25	8	67	41	7	12	3	3	9	2	2	8	475	40			
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3	2		78	2		19	12	84	31	11	18	3	10	4	4	4	5	380	35	22		
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1		4		21	4													1	30	25			
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.,*	8	6	3	1	213	3	1	10	8	40	151	22	59	13	13	15	10		10	1016	68	21		
S. M. Logan, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	5	9	10	176	6	4		18	103	171	26	126	8	6	20	8	6	12	912	131	173		
T. J. Bacher, S. S.,	Danville, "																									
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	3	4	3	3	110	2	1		12	71	18		25						6	550	41	141		
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	4	5			76				6	40									6	322	32	67		
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2	2			40				8	75										100	60			
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea, Asia,																									
J. T. Mitchell, D. M.,	Whitesburg, Ky.,																									
J. H. Hopper, Evang.,	Perryville, "																									
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, 1st, P.,	4	5	7	10	260	3	3	61	14	105	114		86			53			25	1325	351	525		
J. R. Cooke, P.,	Burnside, "	Burnside, P.,	3	3	1		51														1	67				
" " "	Elihu, "	Pisgah, P.,	4	4			70						5	4	14		4	3			5		15	5		
" " S. S.,	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1			12															21	36			
W. R. Potter, P.,	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.,*	4	5	6		91	3			6	35	11	1	17	1	2	5	1	1	7	606	18	268		
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.,	4	6	26	22	153	13		4	16	108	25	29	75	2	11	9	4	4	8	900	216	160		
" " S. S.,	" "	Anderson, S. S.,	3	4	8	15	67	6	1	1	7	40	4								2	150	25			
W. K. Forsyth, P.,	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	4	2	23	11	56	10	2	8	8	40			10						1	260	23	332		
" " "	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	2		2	2	24	2		4	7	51			12						1	276	63	23		
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	6	3	12	1	191	2	4		12	110	78	3	6			50	8		12	747	116	116		
—28	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,		2			15																			
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																			
Candidate—1.	White's Station, "	Silver Creek, V.,	3	2			143						10	4			3	2								
	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.,	2	1			40																			
	—31		120	105	169	106	3605	80	36	321	249	1812	$1419	$245	$1120	$101	$139	$509	$90	$78	$218	$14829	$3330	$2177		
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																										
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4	7	25	6	280	14	9		12	90	$541	$90	$579	$85	$69	$119	$76	$33	$25	$1800	$547	$290		
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,*	10	8	6	8	630	4	2		23	150	187	41	350	24	25	30	28	40	40	2500	1975	852		
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	5	8	13	157	4	2		13	75	66	21	146	14	19	16	8	7	10	1000	125	157		
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "																									
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	4	3	1		84	1	1		5	25	45	7	67	2	8	15		6	12	713	32			
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	3	15	2	89	10			5	25	45		68	2	4	9	3	4	10	500	75			
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,*	1	6	12	17	270	5	2	54	15	170	110	11	127	6	5	13	11	6	10	1640	350	120		
W. B. Cooper, P.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, P. E.,	2	2		3	30															115				
" " "	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	1			4	25							5	4						5	118				
" " "	Ford, "	Mt. Tabor, P. E.,	2	3			50														2	75				
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Jackson, "																									
" " "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau,	1	3			10																			
	Copebranch, "	Irvine Memorial,	2	2			50																			
R. A. Walton, Evang.,	Louisville, "																									
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,*	5	5			151		2	40	13	75	253	23	155	3	6	7	9	18	25	1600	2220	190		
" " " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			25			5	3	25	10		10							60				
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1				17		3												2	12	10			
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	1		25														2	11	10			
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	15																5	18		
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,*	1	6	2	2	186	1		33	13	80	8		26						10	900	165	75		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, Ky.,	Midway, P.,*	2	2	1	1	221	4			18	118	$236		$98	$14	$34	$26	$28	$33	$18	$1255	$78	$109
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, Ky.,	Georgetown, P.,	5	3	5	5	168	4	1	13	9	95	22	$11	167	2		9	7	3	20	768	309	118
E. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, Ky.,	Nicholasville, P.,*	4	4	9	5	133	5			12	60	327	34	93	21	31	20	23	30	21	1150	350	120
J. L. Irvine, P.,	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, P.,	1	1	2		21	1			5	25										75		
" " "	Sherberne, "	Gilead, S. S.,	1	2			30									2						35		
J. G. Venable, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	3	4	15	2	96	10	4		9	40	4	9	11			3	3		7	350	63	
" " "	Boyd, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2			56						65									173	15	
" " "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	2			60																	
J. H. Wallin, Evang.,	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	3	3	1		58				10	100												
" " "	" "	Avawam, S. S.,	2	2			40																	
" " "	Chavies, "	Chavies, S. S.,	3	2	9		49	3			5	30												
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P. E.,*	6	4	2	1	220	2					148	39	88	8	20	33	12	5	12	787	62	14
" " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	4	3			40																	
—19																								
Licentiates—3.	Mortonsville, Ky.,	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3	2		1	48						7			3		3	1			63	11	
J. H. Taylor, P. E.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P. E.,	5	4	32	4	150	15	2	40	11	96										400	100	25
	Flat Creek, Ky.,	Springfield, S. S.,	3	3			100																	
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	3	2			50																	
	Athol, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	4	2	6		131	6	13	17	8	30												
	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2			25																	
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg, S. S.,	1	1	13		15																	
C. O. Groves, P. E.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P. E.,*	4	3	4		72	2	1	19	8	58	115	15	50	11	16	51	1		10	700	99	5
	Oxford, "	Providence, V.,*	5	4	2		50	2													4			
	Davis, "	Beard, V.,	3	2	2		85	1													5			25
	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, V.,			3		15															115		
	Oxford, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, V.,	2	2			20																	
	HazelGreen, "	Hazel Green, V.,		1			15																	
	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, V.,	3	1			22																	
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S., *	5	2			120																	
I. N. Yonan,	Louisville, "																							
		—47																						
Candidates—10.			114	135	180	76	284	94	42	221	199	1267	$2189	$306	$2071	$195	$240	$354	$207	$185	$253	$16315	$6666	$218
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																								
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. H. Gaillard,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																							
" " S. S.,	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	2	3			30				5	20	$5		$10	$2	$1	$4				$50		
" " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,	2	2		2	18			3	3	25								$1	$1	28	$22	$4
" " "	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1	1		25	1	2	10												20		
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Tupelo, Miss.,	Tupelo, S. S.,	6	6	1	2	120	1	2		8	102	49	$5	21	7	4	13	$5	10	7	400	29	
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2		1	61				7	60									5	55		
" " "	Leighton, "	Bethel, S. S.,					5																	
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,					97																	
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	2	7	66			20	6	32	21	9	14	5	2	5	3	7	5	250	30	2
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,					90																	
" " "	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,					19																	

J. S. Park, S. S.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, S. S.	4	7	15	11	113	8		50	9	84	303	53	26	12	19	247	5	8	12	829	736	1
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville, S. S.	4	2	1	5	47	1	3	13	3	30	11	7	4	2	3	6	3		1	150	115	15
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.	1	2	9	1	75	8	3		3	20	12		4	3	3	5	2			145	50	3
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.	5	2	4		31	1			2	8	30		17	2	2	11	4		7	162	14	8
" " "	Booneville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.					10																	
	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	3	1	39	2			4	30	6	2	10	3	2	4	2		5	115	14	
W. T. Savage, infirm,	Gershom, "																							
S. J. Martin, P.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.	9	3		1	70			25	9	45			43					16		175	38	73
—7	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.					33															25		
Candidates—2.	Walleryille, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2			14			5					3							87	2	
	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.	5	2			63			4	8	58		3	2	3			3		7	87	2	
	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	3			30							1	1						3	8		
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.	3	2	2	1	19	2			1		1		3		2				2	18		
	Ripley, "	Park's Chapel, S. S.	3	3			40			13					2				2		3	18		
	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, S. S.	7	7	2	3	82		1	22	8	54	7								5	147		
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.					6																	
	Banner, "	Banner, V.																						
	Dumas, "	Dumas, V.	1				9																	
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc (col.), V.					6																	
		—28																						
			75	51	40	35	1288	24	11	165	76	548	$442	$80	$159	$40	$35	$293	$27	$14	$64	$2680	$1050	$106
2. Pres. of Memphis.																								
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, P.	4	5	1	1	103			20			$31	$1	$7	$2	$3	$13	$3	$2	$5	$17	$30	
S. S. Gill, P.	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.	1	2	12	1	70	3	4	40	8	71	56	34	21	7	7	37	9	5	5	175	86	$21
" S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.	3				71			19	7	66	36	5	16	6	5	15	5		5	160	25	10
E. M. Richardson, D. D., Sec.	Memphis, "																							
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	1	1			25				4	23	4		5			1			3	104		
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.	2	2			27			5	2	15	12	3	13			3			3	163		
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.	3				28			6			6		7			3			3	100		
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			34						2		5			2			2	115		
F. L. Ewing, D. D.	Covington, "	Covington, V.	6	5	2	9	247		3	60	20	146	274	20	63	17	16	64	6	8	12	991	361	35
E. A. Ramsey, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	First Church, P.*	5	8	36	22	443	7	16		26	176	731	102	1090	121	22	91	17	36	10	2400	2187	2640
Noander M. Woods, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church, P.*	7	9	57	52	763	22	11	220	47	340	309	185	883	124	371	1153	47	81	50	3500	7520	62
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.	" "	Alabama Street, P.*	5	5	7	15	202	1	6		19	175	112	47	72	11	30	47	15	8	10	1500	347	1041
J. H. Lumpkin, P.	" "	Third Church, P.*	4	4	37	22		14	7		24	206	87	24	102	9	11	35	9	8	20	1112	964	36
Sterling J. Foster, P.	" "	Idlewild, P.	6	5	12	32	172	2	3	47	20	138	10	9	10	3	4	8	3		10	1200	314	914
W. W. Akers, P.	" "	Lauderdale Street, P.	3	4	1	13	203				12	98	38	15	12							828	528	187
J. D. Fleming, P.	" "	Westminster, P.																						
" " "	" "	Porter St., P.	3	3	8		46	1														93		16
D. M. McIver, P., " " S. S.	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.	3	3	1		50	1			7	31	70	15	24	7	9	15	3				123	7
	Hickory Valley, Tenn.	Hickory Valley, S. S.	2	2	1		16	1		4														
H. R. Taylor, P.	Stanton, Tenn.	Stanton, P.	2	2	2		41				3		19	3	13	3	3	8	4			152		12
" " "	Dancyville, Tenn.	Dancyville, P.	5	3	1		52		3	58	4	30	10	6	11	1	5	6	2				20	
B. M. Cowan, S. S.	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.	3	3			63																	
" " "	Tipton Station, Tenn.	Big Creek, S. S.	4	2	6	2	50				7	25	12	4	4	4	3	4	4			156		366
" " "	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, S. S.	2	2			29																	
J. G. Conoly, P.	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel, P.*	1	5	8	1	153	1	6	58	23	142	150	37	41	10	13	77	1		8	504	198	111
" " "	Bride, "	Centre, P.	4	3	5	12	38		5	13	6	36	9	4	7		2	8	4		2	67	12	
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.	2	1		4	110		1		12		11	1	8	1	1	8	1		13	422	972	14
" " "	" "	Rehoboth, P.	3	3	7	1	50	5		9	4	30	5					1				77	363	10
John Grisanti, W. C.	Italy,																							
R. Q. Riley, S. S.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason, S. S.	5	4			49						6	3	2							73	6	25
J. W. Allen	Ripley, Miss.																							
W. L. Coldwell	Newton, Tenn.																							

SY'S OF MEMPH. & MISS.—*Pres. Memphis cont. N. Miss. W. District. C. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Lucus Pool (col.), Evang...	Memphis, Tenn..	Emanuel, Evan..	4	2	2		50		4		3	12										$41		
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm....	Newbern, "																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,....	Wusih, China,																							
—21	Tabernacle, Tenn.,...	Tabernacle, S. S.,....	2	1	1		30				5	15			$4							63		$9
Licentiate—1.	White Haven, Tenn...	White Haven, S. S.,...	2	2	4		29		2	13			$9	$3	13	$2		$9	$3		$2	150	$12	
	Collierville, Tenn.,....	Collierville, V.,.....	6	2	1		56			18	5	50	10	4	6		$7	12	3		4	479	17	
Candidates—11.	Dexter, "	Rocky Pt., V.,.....	2	2	9		24	4			5	20									1	5	15	
	Memphis, "	1st Italian Ch., V,,..																						
		River Bethel, V,.....	2	2			64																	
		River Side, V.,.....																						
		Macon, V.,.....																						
		Osceola, V.,.....	2				34																	
		Nodena, V.,.....	1				13																	
		Memorial, V.,.....	1				27																	
		Raleigh, V.,.....	1				11																	
		Edmondson, V.,.....	5	4			50																	
		—42																						
			126	107	220	190	3403	62	71	590	273	1848	$2019	$528	$2439	$331	$515	$1620	$139	$148	$195	$14647	$14103	$5516
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
B. H. Dupuy, P.,.....	Water Valley, Miss.,...	Water Valley, P., *...	5	6	2	21	273	2	5	68	20	203	$93	$63	$60	$11	$17	$103	$26	$23	$10	$900	$5519	
W. D. Hedleston, P	Oxford, " ..	Oxford, P.,*.....	7	5	6	10	174	1	5	30	15	105	158	15	169	48	25	47	19	49	12	1200	409	$43
J. C. Carothers, P., ...	Grenada, " ..	Grenada, P.,*.....	8	6	2	5	147		3		18	116	48	20	35	7		10	8	16	10	800	86	
J. E. Hobson, P.....	Senatobia, " ..	Senatobia, P.,*.....	6	4	1	8	121			22	12	70	20	15	45			10			8	277	201	
" " S. S.....	Cold Water, " ..	Cold Water, S. S.,....	3	2			15			4			16								3	65	10	
R. J. Shaw, P.,.....	Sardis, " ..	Sardis, P.....	4	3	3		45	1	2	10	9	50	11		35	4	6	10	3	2	5	200		28
" " "	Courtland, " ..	Courtland, P.,.....	2	3			37														3			
" " "	Batesville, " ..	Batesville, P.,.....	2	2			35														5			
" " S. S., ...	Eureka. " ..	Long Creek, S. S.,....	4	3			47														4			
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,....	Orrwood, " ..	Sand Springs, S. S.,*..	7	3	5	9	130	1	1	5	8	60	19	6	15			15			6	230	215	
" " P. E	Charleston, " ..	Charleston, P. E.,....	2	2		2	23						10								3	125		
" " S. S.,....	Crevi, " ..	New Hope, S. S.,.....	4	4			70																	
" " "	Graysport, " ..	Graysport, S. S.,.....	1	2			33								8			4				110		
" " "	Spring Port, " ..	Spring Port, S. S.....	1	2	6	2	41	2	1		10	52	3		1						2	10	3	8
L. B. Chaney, S. S., ...	College Hill, " ..	College, S. S.,*.....	5	6		3	135						47	7	24	2	5	8	7	6	8	304	28	8
B. F. Patton, S. S..	Tunica, " ..	Tunica, S. S.,.....	1				23																	
" " "	Commerce, " ..	Commerce, S. S., ...					9																	
" " "	Blythe, " ..	Blythe, S. S.,.....	1				18																	
S. L. Grigsby, P. E., ...	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P. E.,*..	6	5	3	1	148	2	5	50	18	176	120	12	45			21	14		10	308	143	88
	Hernando, Miss ,.....	Hernando, V.,.....	2	2			21								5									
	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V.,.....	2	3	1	2	32				6	40	10	11			2	3				135		
	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V.,.....	4	2			46	2	1	9	6	22	3	2	2		1	2		3		83	2	
	Waterford, "	Waterford, V.,.....	2				22								4									
	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, V.,.....	1	1			31								1									
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.,.....	2				31																	
	Mahon, "	Mahon, V.,.....	1				18																	
	Cold Water, "	Massey, V.,.....					21																	
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,.....					9																	

	Friar's Point, Miss.,	Friar's Point, V.,					12																	
	Pleasant Grove, Miss.,	Long Town, V.,		1			5																	
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,		1			6																	
	Sumner, "	Sumner, V.,	2	2			29									12								
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, V.,	2				24									15								
	Belen, "	Belen, V.,					12																	
	Dublin, "	Earnest, V.,					9																	
A. H. Caldwell, infirm.	Senatobia, " —35																							
T. W. Raymond, Gen. Agt.	S.W.P.U.,] Holly Sp'gs,	Miss.]																						
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
D. C. Rankin, Editor.	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
—13																								
Candidates—4.			89	67	31	66	1942	11	23	198	122	794	$558	$151	$471	$72	$56	$233	$77	$99	$98	$4747	$6610	$175	
1. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Anderson, S. S.,													$5			$5			$5	$50	$60	
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P.,	5	7	10	10	168	2	2		9	87	$116	$22	61	$6	$6	20	$7	$6	25	500	643	
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.,	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	2	8	3	36	5			7	90	2	1	5	1	1		1				7	
" " "	" "	Bethel Springs, S. S.,	3	1	1		35				2	50	4	3	27	1		3	1		2	73	35	
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.,	6	4	10	1	97	2	2	20	6	50	6	4	5			3	2	7	11	198	1	$51
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, P.,	4	3		1	58				9	60	10		71			25	8		8	91	12	
	Denmark, "	Denmark, V.,	4	6	19	1	116	12	2		8	40	6					2	2		6	48	13	50
J. G. Garth, P.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.,	5	3	8	10	84	2	1		12	47	31	9	18	3	3	16	6			368	579	71
M. A. Matthews, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	15	18	65	38	432	20	40	75	25	400	150		100			75	25	10	42	2000	2000	5825
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Milan, S. S.,	3	1			14			5					3			2			2	55		
J. G. Garth, S. S.,	Humboldt, "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	1	2			50			21	7	61	7	3	7	2	2	1	3		6	171	9	3
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	New Providence, S. S.,	2	1	1		20			12			1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	40	2	
		Ripley, V.,	3	3	3	11	80			10	9		12	5	33	2	6	5	1		10	270	90	15
		Saltillo, V.,	3	2	3		37	4		7	4	32	6	2	4		1	3			3	125	20	
		Trenton, V.,	5	4	5	7	177	1			10	101	60	8	33			9			27	733	168	110
Wm. Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville, P.,	3	8	35		322	23	6	21	17	114	38	10	15	5		35		5	18	522	55	114
H. C. Kegley, S. S.,	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.,	4	4	25	2	81	11	5	16	7	50	11	12	14	1					6	196	104	225
—10		Union, V.,	4	5	7	1	35		1		5	28			7			7	2		4		35	
		—18																						
Licentiates—2.																								
J. D. Hill,	Trenton, Tenn.,																							
J. D. Storment,	Denmark, "																							
Candidates—6.																								
			75	75	200	88	1832	85	59	190	142	1213	$160	$80	$408	$22	$20	$215	$59	$29	$169	$5540	$3823	$6529
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			29															50		
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethsalom, S. S.,	3	1	4	1	61		2		6	40												
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			28																	
" " "	" "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3				12																	
" " "	" "	Weir, S. S.,	3	2	7		37																	
John Hunter, D. D., P.Em.	Jackson, Miss.,																							
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, Miss.,																							
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,	5	2	8	4	96	2		33	14	80	24		10			9	6		5	200	19	300
" " "	" "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	2			47				7	60	7	5	5		2	6	2			106	350	
" " S. S.,	" "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	2	1		26	1		5												40		
" " "	" "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	1	3	7		64	4		8			5		2		2	3	2		3	87	50	
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., P.	Kosciusko, Miss.,	Kosciusko, P.,	6	7		1	119			95	17	108	65	5	86		2	31	4	3	12	1000	89	6
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,											1	5	3		5	2	1			75		
J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, "																							

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Cent. Mississippi cont. Ethel. Louisiana.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, Miss.,	Edwards, P.,	4	3	2		67			20	8	35	$38	$11	$122	$5	$5	$109	$1	$3	$7	$480	$25	$65
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	3	4		57	4					2	2	2		1	4	1		2	64	35	
" " "	" "	Yokena, P.,	1	1	2		46			16	6	41	24	1			1				2	150	150	
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	3	20	16	214	6	2		17	113	105	101	317	16		59	11		18	625	1681	85
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,	5	3	24	11	218	6	20		13	94	41	80	200	2	25	247	2	70	18	1800	437	615
E. W. Ford, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,	6	3		4	100		3		8	54	52	21	10	5	10	117	4		16	347	35	327
" " "	" "	Carrollton, P.,	4	1	1	2	53			9	8	41	51	10	5			7	3			157	16	20
" " S. S.,	" "	Teoc, S. S.,	3	2	4		100	2	1	20	3	33		2		3	2	3	2		3	93		
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	7	5	5	9	165	1	3	110	14	110	29	16	117	54	8	253	2	5	20	1025	340	25
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	62	1			8	50	20	5	22	3	9	42	2	3	5	169	25	33
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,	3	3	14	15	269	2	13		17	131	33	28	196	3	21	66	2	7	16	1500	1873	140
L. H. Kimmons, S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	4	1			35			6	4	35	15	5	11	2		75	3		3	92	115	
" " "	" "	Concord, S. S.,	3	3			36		2	14	8	48	5	4	8	2	3	1			2	82		
" " "	" "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	3	5	2	65	1	3	22	6	75	3	2	7	1	2	2			3	107		
" " "	" "	Upper Greenwood, S.S.	2				9																	
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
D. W. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	6		37	4	1	13	7	45	27	7	1	2	1	7	1		2	91	12	7
" " S. S.,	" "	Goodman, S. S.,	2			3	14		1	7	5	20	14	2	3	2	2	6	2		2	94	22	5
" " "	" "	West, S. S.,	1	2	1		45		2	39	7	25	2	3	4	2	2	2			3	113	123	
" " "	" "	Pickens, S. S.,				5	18			5	4	21	1		2	1	1	2	1			77	10	
C. M. Huber, P.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Brandon, P.,	3	3	5	1	35	3	9	17	5	25	14	10	14	9	4	52	7	7	4	181	17	40
" " S. S.,	" "	Forest, S. S.,	2	2	2						6	40	21	10	11	5	6	7	6		4	200		
" " "	" "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2		1	6	16			1			9	8	11	3	11	10	5	1	2	113	9	3
W. D. Morton, D. D., Ev.,	Jackson, "																							
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	5	6	35	164	2	3	86	13	72	96	28	30	5	12	5	8	25	39	1200	1400	
F. E. Maddox, S. S.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.,	5	2	2	1	76		1		5	39										208	1128	
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,	4	3		1	100			19	9	57	49	14	21	5	8	379	5	28	8	450	39	21
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	2			45						1	2	1	1	1	2			1	28		
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2			65						5	2	3	2	2	1			2	73		
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	2	2	1	70	2	2	21	5	20	5	2	4	1	1	1	1			106		
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	2			37		2	21	3	25	3	2	2	1	1	1	1			35		
F. L. Allen, P.,	Learned, "	Raymond, P.,	2	2	4	5	20		1	14	4	29	9	11	9	4					1	51	4	10
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	6	2	30	3					3	3							1	30		
" " "	" "	Lebanon, P.,	5	5			110								3	3			3		3			
E. L. Siler, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	3	2		103		2	17	7	31	49	5	7		16	65	7		10	295	170	5
" " "	" "	Durant, P.,	5	5	5	5	81	4		14	8	100	42	3	20		1	15			6	355	69	9
R. W. Hines, S. S.,	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Shaw, S. S.,	1	1			21																	
" " "	" "	Baird, S. S.,					9																	
" " "	" "	Anguilla, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
" " "	" "	Rolling Fork, S. S.,					10																	
—25																								
Licentiate—1.																								
M. B. Currie,	Weir, Miss.,																							
	Virgil, "	Bethel, V.,	3	2	1		36	4		20	4	20	4	1					2		2	70	13	
Candidates—8.	Trenton, Miss.,	Hebron, V.,	1	2			26																	
	Raleigh, "	Oak Hill, V.,	1				11																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Royal, "	New Hope, V.,	3	2			29																	

	Raleigh, Miss.,	Raleigh, V.,	1				26																		
	Jackson, "	West Side, V.,	1	1		1	31				8	60										2	41		
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2				12																		
	Benoit, "	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																		
	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, V.,	1	2			19																		
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.,	1	1			9																		
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2				11																		
		—62																							
			152	101	153	121	3413	52	71	655	264	1770	$874	$416	$1269	$146	$166	$1621	$101	$152	$227	$12063	$8216	$1717		
2. Pres. of Ethel.																									
L. L. Wells,	Auris, Miss.,	Bethlehem,	2	1	6		32	1			3	52	$1										$32	$3	
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, "	Hannah,	3	1		1	17				2	32	2								$1	17	2	
" " "	" "	Ethel,	3	2	2		30	2	1		3	25			$4	$3					3	23	1		
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg Second,	3		2	2	20	1	3		4	40										45	5	$2	
		Starkville,	1				3																		
		Fair View,	3	2			30	1	8																
A. Mays,	Erata, Miss.,	Enon-Zion,	3		1	2	31				3	18										18	2		
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	Mt. Vernon,	3	2							2	25	1								1	21			
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, "	Bethany,	3	2	11	1	35		1	8	3	25	3								2	25			
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	New Zion,	4	1	6	2	20	2			4	35		$2								24	4		
J. J. Hunt,	Columbus, Miss.,	Mt. Carmel,	1				3				12	110													
A. Mays,	Erata, "	Magnolia,	1	1			8				2	8										12			
J. M. Coleman,	Greenville, "	Greenville,		2			18			3						1							2		
A. Mays,	Erata, "	Leaf Mission,					4																		
H. P. Hawkins,	Africa,	Pilgrim Grove,	2	1			12																		
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.,																								
—8		—15																							
			32	17	28	8	259	7	13	11	38	290	$7	$2	$5	$3					$7	$226	$19	$2	
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																									
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	5	5	11	6	149	3	6		33	142	$105	$48	$70	$19	$19	$25	$10	$10	$10	$1119	$652	$10	
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Grace, S. S.,					9				4	10	1		3							10			
J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				17				5	25	10	10	22			10			5	780	120	20	
James F. Naylor, P.,	Norwood La.,	Comito, P.,	3	2	1	3	43		2				12	12	17	4		27	4		3	300			
" " "	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P.,	3	2			36		1		3	10	3	5	8	2	3	7	5		3	200	10		
" " S. S.,	Ariel, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1	1		55	1	2		6	50	24	7	12	2	3	13	3		5	167			
" " "	Wilson, La.,	Wilson, S. S.,	3				27																		
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Plains, P.,	2	2	2	2	65	1	4	11	4	25	58	15	32	3	13	32	1	5	8	800	50	25	
" " S. S.,	" "	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2			17						3		3										
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, P.,	2		4	4	38		1	26	9	55	26	10	19	5	3	6	1		7	418	15		
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	22		1	10	5	27	32	4	12		5				5	200	123		
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	4		9	5	88	6	5	40	10	60	390	23	175	7	11	29	6		7	500	25		
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	3	2	1	6	64		3	29	4	50	123	10	13	5	5	14	7		7	100	11		
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	4	3	8	117	5	9	4	11	108	20	13	13			6		2	7	900	217	55	
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P.,	3	2	8	2	66	2	2	20	7	37	30	5	60			5	3		7	700	90	67	
D. F. Wilkerson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	5	1	4	1	75	1	2	9	8	76	23	7	12	2		11	3	9		200	275	33	
H. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, S. S.,	4	1		3	24				4	25			7			7		2		94			
" " "	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	2	7		38				4	35			18			2				75			
" " "	Opelousas, La.,	Bellevue, S. S.,	2	1			13						3		2			5		1	1	5			
B. L. Price, S. S.,	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, S. S.,	2	2	14	3	45	7	4	30	5	37	5		5			5			1	191	230		
" " "	Marksville, La.,	Marksville, S. S.,			7	15	22				4	30			18							14			
Nathaniel Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	2	2		49				4	15	15	1	7	2	5	9	2		4	243			
	White Castle, La.,	White Castle, V.,					11																		
	Woodville, Miss.,	Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Grosse Tete, La.,	Grosse Tete, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geo. Fraser, T. and S. S.,	Crowley, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Hall, infirm, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—14		—25																						
Candidates—2.			58	33	75	59	1086	26	42	189	120	817	$883	$173	$528	$55	$67	$212	$45	$29	$80	$7409	$1818	$210
A. Pres. of Mississippi.																								
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, Past'r Emer.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	"	Natchez, P.,*	7	5	11	3	487	4	8	---	20	158	$475	$82	$415	$30	$53	$129	$37	---	$25	$2000	$4079	$524
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3	---	4	103	---	2	14	10	40	10	11	31	6	5	10	4	$1	5	600	50	75
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	6	1	4	9	136	1	1	27	9	65	22	11	37	8	13	15	4	---	12	600	61	---
Oscar Newton, T.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.,*	4	2	4	1	226	2	6	63	10	50	114	13	10	---	8	20	7	---	---	456	5	5
" " " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	2	---	68	1	---	10	6	28	8	10	10	---	5	10	5	---	4	180	---	8
W. B. Bingham, S. S., Evang	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S., *	2	2	3	2	60	1	---	25	5	52	72	7	20	2	5	3	1	1	6	400	66	39
" " " "	" "	Bethel, Evang.,	---	---	1	---	20	---	---	5	2	12	4	2	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	82	60	---
" " " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	3	4	7	---	62	2	7	38	5	30	9	4	10	5	5	14	7	7	6	150	---	15
	Martin, "	Providence, Evang.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	4	3	6	---	154	---	4	---	15	60	133	2	42	1	11	21	9	---	10	900	375	99
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P., *	5	5	11	1	167	5	1	---	17	120	105	21	115	8	15	25	11	11	16	800	88	20
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	5	4	---	---	60	---	---	---	10	48	27	6	---	---	---	4	3	---	6	343	217	616
Alex. Newton, Evang.,	Moscos, "	Zion, Evang.,	2	1	---	---	42	---	8	28	5	24	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	20	---	---
	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, Evang.	2	---	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	2	---	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3	---	---	40	---	---	35	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.,	5	4	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V., *	3	3	---	---	66	---	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Fayette, "	Fayette, V., *	3	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	5	34	5	3	7	---	4	2	---	---	---	72	---	---
	Harriston, "	Harriston, V.,	1	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, V.,	2	2	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge V., *	2	1	---	1	28	---	---	---	2	12	31	12	21	5	15	28	3	---	---	100	---	7
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, V.,	1	2	2	---	14	---	---	---	6	---	3	3	5	1	2	9	1	---	1	7	5	55
	Kingston, "	Carmel, V.,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	5	---	---	10	2	8	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
	Monticollo, "	Monticello, V.,	1	---	2	---	11	1	---	---	1	4	1	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	---	---
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	3	2	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Glasgow, "	Sharon, V.,	2	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Martin, W. C.,	Lafayette Spr'gs, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Stewart, W. C.,	Natchez, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Z. B. Graves, T.,	Wesson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—13		—28																						
Licentiates—2.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. F. Carr,	Baltimore, Md.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.			78	52	53	21	2001	17	37	244	133	704	$1051	$193	$922	$69	$115	$293	$94	$24	$99	$6724	$5006	$1163

5. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																											
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	7	16	23	650	3	15		65	481	1000	160	3001	237	364	203	115	81	986		9000	4092			
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	" " "	Third Church, S. S., *	3	3	6	5	119	5	8		11	88	37		8		6	4	2		6		1100	58			
S. C. Byrd, P.,	" " "	Lafayette, P.,	4	6	17	3	625	4	16		76	517	110	7	216	72	31	286	25		40		3123	250			
	" " "	Prytania Street, V., *	3	3	6	6	255		2		30	268	262	15	80	109	15	313	15	20	40		4273				
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" " "	Canal Street, P.,	4	3	21	6	285	8	10		64	314	243	23	490	14	9	20	9	13	13		2200	312			
E. Forman, D. D., P.,	" " "	Memorial, P., *	3	4	5	3	180	2	7		11	110	11		8	5		6			3		902	106			
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., Ed., P.,	" " "	Napoleon Ave., P., *	3	3	6	4	191		13		33	212	96	13	159	23	18	50	38	14	8		1627	2115			
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	" " "	Carrollton, P.,	3	4	10	4	59	1	6		12	100	25		57	3	1	6	6		3		906	100			
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" " "	Seamen's Bethel, Chap.	1		1	1	21		1						5									57			
Louis Voss, P.,	" " "	First St. German, P.,	2	1	10		122		14		6	58	9	3	34	3	8	9	2		2		773	72			
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" " "	Second German, P., *	3	3	19		260		39		11	122	56	7	43	3	5	12	5	3	9		1485	95			
	" " "	Berean (col), S. S.,	2	1	11		66	1	8		7	85									2		177	15			
Christopher Russo, Evan.,	" " "	Italian, Evan.,	1	2	4		16	2			1	61			2		2			2	2			73			
John M. Williams, Ev.,	" " "																										
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, P., *	2	2	8	5	58	1	1		7	30	5	3	14		6	7	3		4		267				
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1	2		16	2	1				1		2			1			1		17				
H. J. Cumpston, P.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P.,	4	3	3	3	90	2	8		7	63	3	4	22		4	3			2		966	18			
W. H. Perkins, Evang.,	Magnolia, Miss.,	Magnolia, Miss.,	2	2	4	4	25	2	5		4	14	4	3	15	3	3	4	2		1		200	5			
" " "	Osyka, Miss.,	Osyka, Evang.,	3	3	1		27		1		3	23	1		2								67	25			
" " "	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, Evang.,					15																8				
W. E. B. Harris, Evan.,	Amite, La.,	Amite, Evang.,	1	2		2	31				3	15	1		15		1						61				
" " "	Arcola, La.,	Arcola, Evang.,																									
	Lutcher, La.,	Lutcher, Evang.,																									
W. J. McMillan, Evan.,	New Iberia, La.,	New Iberia, Evang.,	3		4	8	32		2		5	30			5					10			1250	60			
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S., *	1	2	4	1	65		5		6	47	11	12	23	6	3	7	3	4	1		646	140			
" " "	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S., *	2		2	3	41	1	4		6	50	2	2	1		2	2	1	2	1		253				
" " " Evang.	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,		1			38		3				2	2	4		2	2	1	2	1		141				
E. J. Young, Evang.,	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang., *			1		32				4	18	11	2	3						2		216				
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,			2	4	25		1		5	32	19	3	11						2		373	408			
J. D. Mooney, P.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, P.,	1	1			54		3		11	63	8		5			2		1			707	19			
" " "	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.,	3	1			25				4	24			3	2					2		242	14			
N. Keff Smith, D. D., S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	42				3	15	4							8			240				
" " " "	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, S. S.,	3	3	1	4	43		2		13	67		3	7			32					339	9			
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P., *	3	4	9	9	150		5		7	109	31	4	20		10	8	2		3		837	72			
" S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	2		2	20				2	10		3	2								137	690			
W. C. West, Evang.,	Ocean Springs, Miss.,																										
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., W. C. —24	Madison, "																										
Licentiate—1.																											
John C. Barr,																											
		—31																									
Candidates—3.			72	69	177	99	3714	34	180		417	3059	$1955	$269	$1260	$480	$190	$979	$229	$160	$246		$32533	$8805			
6. *Pres. of Red River.*																											
P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Benton, S. S.,	1		1	5	13	1	3	12												$35	$5			
" " "	" " "	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	2	3			40		1	43												135	5			
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	60		2	48			$5	$9	$10	$3	$2	$1	$2	$1	$10	165	12			
J. A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, La.,	Ruston, S. S.,	2	2	16	2	57	7			5	50			11						3	87	25			
" " "	" " "	Alabama, S. S.,	4	3	12		78	7	3		4	40			7			1			5	125	5			
" " "	" " "	Vernon, S. S.,	2	1	1		32			1					10						3	67				
" " "	" " "	Vienna, S. S.,	2		2	2	11	1			3	11			3						2	13	7			
J. M. Shive, S. S.,	Minden, La.,	Minden, S. S.,		1			16				5	30	8		17	2					5	504	16			
" " "	" " "	Arcadia, S. S.,	4	3	4	2	50	2	2	15	6	29	3	3	3			7				104	3			
" " "	" " "	Homer, S. S.,	1	1	7		47	1	5				3		3				1			191	232			
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P.,	5	8	15	16	350	2	6		28	188	195	250	50		10	400	10		65	2000	614	$2100			

SYNODS MISS., MISSOURI.—*Pres. Red River cont'd. Tombeckbee. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E...	Monroe, La.,	Monroe, P. E.,	3	6	5	9	150	3	16		15	130	$214	$22	$300	$90	$21	$61	$19	$8	$15	$1500	$7618	$24
W. E. Shive, S. S.,...	Delhi, "	Delhi, S. S.,		2	1	1	42			20	6	40	5	2				5	2			125	61	
" " "	" "	Alto, S. S.,	2		1		29		2	15	6	33		1	2	1		3				58		
" " "	" "	Archibald, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	26				6	20				1						26		
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			32			5											2	70		
		Rayville, S. S.,	1				35																	
Fortune Pierre, S. S.,...	Frierson's Mill, La.,...	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	3		108	3	4		5	27					2							
Edgar White, " ...	Frierson's Mill, " ...	Red Lick, S. S.,	1	1	8	1	25	6			4	10									2	20	10	
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Ntumba, Africa,																							
J. Glassell, W. C., infirm,..	Mansfield, La.,																							
—11	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, P.,	2	3	12	12	67	3	14	35	5	62						5				310	1200	
	Memorial, "	Memorial, V.,	2				14			5			53	10	31	6	8	23	5	2	5	88	45	
Licentiate—1.	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	1	1	8		28	1	11	11	3	21	15	10	22	3	4	4	5	4	3			29
W. A. Zeigler,	Keachie, "	Keachie, V.,	2	1	4		51		1		5	19	3		37			10			4		7	4
	Grand Cane, "	Smyrna, V.,	2	2	15	1	81	8	2	25	4	58	2	1	20		1	9		1		56	10	2
Candidates—2.	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.,	2				15																	
	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, V.,	2	3			74																	
	Monroe, "	Stillman Cha. (col.), V.,	1	1			10																	
	Shreveport, "	Shreveport (col.), V.,	2	1			18																	
	—29																							
			51	50	112	56	1530	44	73	238	111	768	$506	$308	$516	$106	$48	$535	$44	$16	$126	$5709	$9908	$2159
7. Pres. of Tombeckbee.																								
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,...	Crawford, Miss.,	Houston, S. S.,	3	1	2	1	20	1			2	18										$120		
" " "	Vanvleet, "	Friendship,	8	3	1		38	1			7	35										75	$15	$19
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista,	5	2	2	2						38						$3				75		
D. L. Barr, P. and S. S.,...	Newton, "	Newton, P.,*	2	3		4	40			11	8	34				$2		5				215		
" " "	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	1	1		70	1	3	38			$3	$4	3	$2		14	$7			101		
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, "	3	3	2		45		1	16	5	36	2	1	3		$12	7	2			77		
" " "	Newton, "	Mount Moriah, P.,	3	1			46				3	13	5	1	1	1		10	1					2
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, P.,	3	2	3		35	2		8			3		2	1	4	9	2	$1	$1	92		
" " "	Pineville, Miss.,	Alexander's Chapel, P.	2	2	6	1	33	5	1	1	4	2		3	2			2	1			76		1
" " "	Lake, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			47								2			3	1					
R. L. Campbell, P. and S. S.,	Meridian, "	Meridian 2nd, P.,	3	3	7	19	65	4	4		8		2	1	1	1	1	5	2			75		
" " "	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,	5	4	5	6	51	1		7	46	38			2			2	1			164	348	
" " "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2			21			20				2		2		2	3			175	146	17
A. B. Coit, P. and S. S.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	1	3			45		1						8									
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, P.,	1	3	1	1	36						3									125	178	
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.,	1	4	1	3	41		2	11	7	47	2			2	5	21				100	5	
	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	4		30		2		5	40			4			5			2	131	6	
G. E. Chandler, P. and S. S.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,	4	4	16	13	70	7	1		7	51	15	7	91	3	5	14				130	75	10
" " "	Caledonia, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	23		3	6			4	4	8	1		7	4		4	725	3695	
" " "	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	25	2	1		3	25	1	1	1	1	1	4	2		1	120	5	
E. J. Currie, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	4	3			147				10	80						1	1			80		
" " "	Augusta, Miss.,	Shiloh, P.,	3	2			30															400		
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	2	1			25															150		

E. J. Currie, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Enon, S. S.	3	2			32																		
A. G. Ferguson,	Vernal, "	Vernal, S. S.,*	4	2	3	2	45		1		7	14	4		4							4	40		
" "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	1			32																		
" "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	2			22		2	16			1		8			5			2		39		
" "	Waynesboro, "																								
Z. B. Graves, *in trans.*,	Wesson, "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	2	25		100	7	12	100					5			15					80	25	
J. E. Jones, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian First, P.,*	6	9	15	12	181		3		15	167	29	17	322	10	12	44	9	10	10	1690	180		
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus First, P.,*	9	10	20	13	270	5			26	191	5125	1		90					20	1200	856	49	
J. G. Lane, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,*	5	5	3	4	74	3	2	38	12	68	14	2	60	12	8	6	3	1	6	800	48	271	
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton,	4	2			62		10	11	4	30	2	2	4		3	5			1		35		
T. D. Latimer, P. and S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, P.,*	4	4	1	1	80		1		11	68	5	3	107		4		4	2		312	218	32	
	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				40															150			
	" "	Crawford, S. S.,	1		3		13											2	1		1	52	3	1	
	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2			14								5			3				178		22	
J. B. Lindsey (col.),	Alto, "																								
R. I. Lang, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	4	5																					
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1			2	26				3	22			3										
" "	Kellis Store, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	1	1		45				3	20										52		15	
B. F. Peters, W. C.,	Porterville, "																								
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	5	5	1	3	124			28	9	48	73	19	100	11	24	22	11	5	5	626	1150		
H. C. Smith, P. and S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, P.,	2	2	1		44		2	8	2	20	1		2				1		4	89	4		
	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,																							
	Sandersville, "	Good Hope,	3	2						5	3				1						2	6	1		
G. A. Strickland, S. S.,	Scooba, "	Knox, S. S.,	2	4			31																		
	" "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40																		
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb,	2	4			50																		
	" "	Bloomfield,	2	4	21	1	50	3	3	25			1		1	1	1	1				137			
	Sucarnoochee, "	Barr's Chapel, V.,	1				8																		
—19	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																		
		—50																							
Candidates—9.			152	123	154	92	1386	42	55	449	210	1153	$5307	$68	$754	$137	$80	$213	$56	$19	$63	$8657	$6993	$439	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
J. V. Barks, infirm,	Odessa, Mo.,																								
H. B. Barks,	Lexington, Mo.,																								
" " S. S.,	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	2	2			22			6			$9	$10	$3		$5	$6	$3		$3	$244		$14	
" " S. S.,	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, S. S.,	3	3	4	1	45	2	2	10	8	52	148	17	4	$5	11	5	4		1	300	$19	28	
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	Springfield, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	1	2	132		2	27	13	60	119	16	46	3	4	13	7		10	815	100		
C. B. Boving, P.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, P.,	2	5	1	8	109		1		15	84	62	3	21			1	2			700	450	132	
J. M. Chaney, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,																								
W. R. Dobyns, P. E.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	9	7	8	11	277	1	7	35	23	218	449	44	390	24	34	76	24	$21	54	1500	433	130	
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	5	8		12	204			25	14	90	103	10	441	12	20	40	7			1200	626		
G. L. Edmiston, P.,	Nevada, "																								
W. H. Ferguson, *in trans.*,	St. Charles, "																								
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Pres.,	Fulton, "																								
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																								
A. D. Madeira, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independent,																							
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	5	2	20	1	53	11		5	7		47	9	76	1	2	6	2		5	257	51	46	
" "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.,	3	3	2	1	68	2	3	5	9	51	68	10	32	7	12	23	8	6	7	400	33	16	
L. E. McNair, P.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	3	10	180	1	2		13	75	21	21	1			4				736	127		
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	23	1			6	18	4		17							200			
" " "	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	59	3	2	7	5	29	20		44			10			5	293	75	5	
A. W. Milster, D. D., P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	5	5	4	2	184	2	1	25	12	95	293	106	85	12	14	48	10	6	18	1000	343	12	
Franc Mitchell, P.,	Independence, "	Westminster, P.,	4	3	1	6	68	1	1		8	40	22		23	3		6			6	704	96		
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	5	10	3	280	4	4	75	32	321	823	55	444	10	12	35	3	2	28	1300	216	313	

SYNOD MISSOURI.—*Pres. Lafayette cont'd. Missouri. Palmyra.*

MINISTERS. ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Montgomery, D. D., inf.,	Longwood, Mo.,																							
W. W. Palmer,	Windsor, "																							
" " P.,	Ketterman, Mo.,	Bethany, P.,	5	3			40		1		8	40									$4	$100		
" " S. S.,	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,	2	1			30																	
" " S. S.,	Walker, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2				29																	
C. E. Paxson, P. E.,	Nelson, "	Nelson, P. E.,	4	2		3	37				6	40	$21	$4	$4							242	$25	$2
" " S. S.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	4	3		1	57			5	8	44	64	15	46			$3			5	293		40
J. W. Roseborough, Evang.	Fulton, "																							
Xenophon Ryland, Evang.	Lexington, "																							
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, Mo	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	3		1		50			10	7	30	59	3	31		$4	4	$3	$3	5	500	60	
" " "	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, S. S.	4	5	16	2	61	5		9	9	54	17	4	4			9	3	3	5	440	73	
H. M. Sydenstricker,	Marshall, "																							
" " S. S.,	Marshall, "	Mount Olive, S. S.,	4	4	9	6	57	4	2	5	14	80	19	12	10	$4	5	10			15	567	21	
J. W. Wallace,	Independence, Mo.,																							
" " S. S.,	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	1	2	2		35	1		14	10	40	14	8	26	2	6	3			4	116	10	
J. V. Worsham, *in trans.*,	Seventy-six, "																							
—27	California, "	California, V.,	4	4	12	3	101	1	7		15	28	11		15			5				700	66	
	Houstonia, "	Houstonia, S. S.,	3		6	1	23	2					31		36		4	1	1			90		
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	1	1		2	21		1	10	9	52	2								3	163	60	
Licentiates—2.	Lamont, "	Lamont, S. S.,	1	1	2	4	20	2	1		7	25			2		5					150		50
T. T. Trimble, P. E.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, P. E.,	2	2	1		36	1	1		8	51	7				1	6				290	20	1
" " S. S.,	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	15							6			2			1				
L. Humphreys,	Oxford, Ky.,																							
	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Saline, V.,	1	2			40			5	7	45	15	10	12			3			5			
Candidates—3.	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	1		17	1	3				3	1	2	1	1	2	1			117		
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,	5	3	6	3	65				11	54	20	6	4		5	9			7	202	45	20
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			50				8	40	4	3	21			2			1	27	17	5
	Houstonia, "	Range Line, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	30			2	5	40	35		20		2				2	65		
	Richland, "	Montrose, S. S.,	4	3	5	8	38	4	1		5	63										78	32	
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1				11																	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.,	1	2	16		16	4	2	2	11	65						1				25	12	
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	2	35		87	17	4				3		65			6			4	97		
	Forsythe, "	Forsythe, S. S.,	1	1	16	3	19															25		
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,	2				20																	
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	3	2			35																	
	Spring Valley, Mo.,	Spring Valley, V.,	2				19																	
	Slater, "	Slater, S. S.,	2				17															40		
	Buckner, "	Six Mile, V.,	1				20																	
	Warsaw, "	Calvary, V.,																						
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, V.,																						
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,																						
		—17																						
			131	110	181	104	2800	70	51	282	303	2024	$2623	$373	$1968	$84	$149	$327	$80	$42	$197	$13796	$3010	$840
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																								
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	Mexico, Mo.,																							
Robt. Morrison, Syn. Col.,	Fulton, "																							

L. B. Tate, Miss. to Korea,	Seoul, Korea,																								
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Th. Sem.]	Louisville, Ky.,																								
Wm. A. Cook, S. S.,	Auxvasse, Mo.,	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	1	2	1	5	63				8	50	16	16		5	3		10	2		5	307	4	
" " "		Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1		26	1								26							80		
" " "		Concord, S. S.,	1	2			41				10	40													
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, Mo.,	Mexico, P.,	6	5	21	20	255	9	1	28	19	150	123	33		138	4	12	18	5	2	15	1200	315	278
L. F. Lynn, S. S.,	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	4		8	98			13	8	10	12	5		17	4	1				5	172	120	25
" " "		Prairie View, S. S.,	3	3			37				6	56													
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Auxvasse, S. S.,	5	3	12	2	160	2	4	20	12	100	70			25		11	10			15	600	65	10
W. M. Langtry, S. S.,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, S. S.,	3	2		2	27			3	5	30										3	180		12
" " "		Ebenezer in Pike, S.S.,	2	1			33			2															
" " "		Laddonia, S. S.,	2	1		3	35				10	57	4			10							200		157
" " "		Vandalia, S. S.,	1	1		2	20	1		1															
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	4	9	11	22	267	5	6		11	150	176	99		144	23	65	24	11	1	20	1500	3700	51
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	6	8	12	18	542	4	10		45	300	303	77		219	23	29	61	20	28	25	1500	2192	265
D. S. Gage, S. S.,	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3			109						30	4		42	5	5	2			1	260		
" " "		Mokane, S. S.,	1		1	2	23	1	1														26	20	4
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, Mo.,																								
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	" "	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3	3		53	1	1	6	6	54	4	1		2	2	1	1			3	60	36	15
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, Mo.,	Deer Park, P.,	3	1	6	1	48	4		2	6	21	9	4		58		3		2			303	27	
—15																									
Licentiates—3.																									
C. A. McPheeters,																									
Wm. R. Taylor,																									
John E. Kerr, S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	4	2		5	55		2		6	45										4	125	180	10
		White Cloud, S. S.,											2			20						2			
Candidates—2.		New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3							5	25				6						4	46	12	
		Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3			50				10	40	4			7			4						
		Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3	12	3	63	5	2		6	40	18	5		45						4	100	105	
		Brunswick, S. S.,	2	1			65						12									4			
		Indian Grove, S. S.,	3	2	2		34	2	1	2	5	40				9		3				4	111	237	
		Beth-pel, S. S.,	1				16			6	8	40												4	2
		Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																		
		Montgomery City, S.S.,	3	2	15	5	90	7	2		13	70	35			1		5	4			4	243	25	5
		Benton City, S. S.,	4	5	5	2	90	1	1		9	104	24	14				3	2				176		20
		Brown's Station, V.,	3	2			16																		
		Rocheport, V.,	1				14			4	4	21	9	9		13		2							
		Prairie Chapel, V.,																							
		—31																							
			82	72	102	100	2311	43	31	87	212	1473	$1151	$267		$1110	$61	$173	$136	$10	$31	$121	$7189	$7042	$854
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																									
J. M. Travis, D. D., infirm,	Monroe City, Mo.,																								
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,*	5	6	2	9	211	1	10	44	19	115	$91	$18		$116	$8	$19	$21	$3	$6	$15	$820	$751	$7
J. K. Hitner, S. S.,	Paris, "	Paris, S. S.,	5	3			72			11	13	80	13	6		85	4	5	4	2	1	10	563	251	
" " "		Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	3	11		85	14	8	14	9	90	12	3		48	3	3				8	195	30	5
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S. S.	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, S. S.,*	5	5	13	4	91	4	3	22	7	40	83	16		70	4	4	14	3	3	10	360	270	10
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			25			5	5	20	2	3		10	1		1			2	72	71	27
M. H. Kerr, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	6	6	3	2	170	2	3	20	17	141	9	25		77		5	22	4		15	792	493	
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	7	5	12	3	181	11	2	6	8	70	47	5		25	7	3	12	2		10	516	79	
A. R. Woodson, P.,	Monroe City, "	Monroe City, P.,	5	6	7	4	130	7	6	30	12	61	62	23		51	6	4	3		3	10	677	85	
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S.,	4	4	2	6	125		2	11	6	47	23	3		30	3	3	4	4			365	26	
" " "	" "	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	40	1		3	5	25	29	10		31	5	5	8	5		5	200	10	
C. G. Christian, S. S.,	Kahoka, Mo.,	Kahoka, S. S.,*	4	5	1	3	145			10	15	75	21	22		46	6	5	12	6	2	10	435	185	
" " "	" "	Granger, S. S.,	1	1			21				8	12	1			16						2	69	5	
—9	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, S. S.,*	6	6			197			90	7	43	8	10		103			6			15	210	121	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Santa Fe, Mo.,	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	5	1	50	4	2	25	5	25	$8		$39		$1				$8	$300	$6	
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, S. S.,	4	5	5	8	60		3	11	7	45	21	$17	30						6	302	20	$52
	Florida, "	Florida, V.,	3	3	21	2	122	18		12	5	35	5	5	16		2	5			6	100	8	
	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville, V.,	2	3	6	1	32	5		5	4	10			9			2			3	125	4	
	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, V.,	3	2			25			2	3	16			12									
	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	1	1	6		14						2		3									
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,	1				9																	
Licentiate—1.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.,	2		8		15	2			4	6									2	28		
J. E. Travis,	Bunker Hill, Mo.,																							
Candidates—2.		—31																						
			75	69	108	44	1823	69	39	324	159	959	$440	$166	$818	$47	$62	$117	$29	$15	$137	$6101	$2143	$101
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Mount Vernon, Ill.,																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1		4		16		5	15			$2									$23		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,	Farmington, S. S.,	6	6	3	5	165		2	11	17	130	109	$7	$121	$12	$7	$17	$2	$5	$10	520	$290	$214
W. W. Killough, P.,	Shawneetown "																							
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	10		114	3	8	61	6	45	11		30		7	2		2	13	360	22	20
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2	3	3	110	1	2	58	8	60	12		45	1	2	5	5		12	260	30	10
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4		1	118		1	30	10	75	5	1	60	1	2	2	1	2	16	250	73	10
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1		1	22								16						2	2	5	2
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	11	3	14			5					15									
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	5	5	1	7	128		1	5	12	53	58	17	38	5	5	200	3	1	19	600	282	
" " S. S.,	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	2		65	1		11			3	3	22		4	3	2		5	150		5
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17			3					12						1	100		
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,	6	6	19	4	129	5	3	40	15	97	100	17	109	7	11	21	8	7	12	725	722	31
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girar., P.,*	3	3	15	6	11	7	11	43	11	124	47	17	33	5	10	7	2	2	19	1124	131	8
R. H. Latham, P.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, P.,*	3	2			66		3	57	7	64	35	10	92	3	10	7	7		10	651	719	4
" " S. S.,	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1		3	1	29	1	1	3	3	15									1	80		
A. A. Craig, S. S.,	Fredericktown, Mo.,	Fredericktown, S. S.,	2	1	1	4	17			4	4	24	1		5							106	36	12
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	4	3			24			5	2	8			7									
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	2		9	6	68	6	1	9	10	100	31	8	10			5			3	150		192
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1			8																	
" " "	Caruthersville, Mo.,	Caruthersville, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
Charles P. Foreman, P.,	Caledonia, Mo.,	Bellevue, P.,*	4	3	1	3	96	1	4	15	10	59	41	5	43	3	3	19	4		9	400	21	65
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	3	2			17		3	7	3	11	9		18	2		3	2		3	101	12	
J. N. Williams (col.), P.,	Clarkton, Mo.,	2d Clarkton (col.), P.,	3	3			35			15	5	33												
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), S. S.,	3	3			19			3	1	24										11	95	
" " "	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	2d Cape Girar. (c.), S. S.,	1	1	2		9								2								12	
" " "	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.), S. S.,	1				8																	
—13	Burnham, Mo.,	Burnham, V.,	3	2		5	91			12	10	59	16		18				2			200	22	
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	2	1	1	4	17	1		3	5	49			2						1	63		
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	3	2	2		27		1	4	6	39										112	84	
	Sikeston, "	Sikeston, V.,	2				11																	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
		—30																						
			79	60	87	53	1577	26	46	419	148	1069	$480	$85	$698	$39	$61	$291	$38	$19	$136	$5991	$2559	$573

5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																									
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																								
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,																								
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A.,] Philadelphia, Pa.,																								
Edward Mack, P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Central, P.,	10	10	26	16	409	14	10		41	276	$157	$5	$374	$150	$10	$107		$5	$90	$3325	$12179	$110	
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	3	3		39	1	1		8	60	4		36				$3		7	190	33		
" " P.,	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P.,	5	2	3	3	70	2	2		6	40	113	15	121	6	19	19	8		15	573	56	23	
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	7	8	33	502	1	4	67	48	232	1641	584	3262	514	293	228	56	35	105	4500	7877	642	
J. M. Spencer, D. M.,	" "	People's Central, D.M.	3	2	35	5	200	10	7		10	150	30	5	61		5	5	10		10	1400	650		
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	" "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,					31																		
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P., *	6	4	3	1	103		9		10	107	23	11	76		8	25				594	365	43	
" " S. S.,	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	1	6	1		6					3		17	2		1	2		5	115			
" " "	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2	4			4	2				3	6	1	1		2				105	3		
Adolphus Kistler, P.,	Festus, "	Joachim, P., *	5	4	12	2	145	1	4		17	128	14	9	50	4	5	17	2		11	510	46	27	
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, P.,	2	2	1	2	39	1	1		7	36	35	7	19		4	1	1		6	235	13	180	
" " S. S.,	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	5	2	1		39	1	3	21	5	21	21	2	15		2	5	1			208		15	
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	3	3			65		4	11	8	56	5	3	2	1		2	1			83			
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2				22			11	8	47	14		6		4	7			3	146		5	
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,	2	2	3	6	13				8	50	62		11		4					415	1878	130	
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Cook Avenue, P.,	5	7	6	31	215	3	9		19	210	13	8	64	2	6	40	7		31	2500	738	10	
W. S. Trimble, S. S.,	Ferguson, "	St. Charles, S. S.,	3	3			55		1	25	8	60	46	39	29	5	10	5	5	10	15	425	172	39	
T. C. Barrett, D. D., S. S.,	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S., *	3		2	3		1	1		6	25	33	34	25		4				10	303	204	10	
Sam'l I. Lindsay, S. S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Page Boulevard, S. S.,	3	3	9	15	50	5	3		14	100									9	336	304		
W. T. Howison, Pres. W.	Sem.] O'Fallon, Mo.,																								
—17	High Hill, Mo.,	Price's Branch, V.,																							
	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.,																							
	Jennings, Mo.,	Jennings 1st, V.,	1				10																		
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.,	1				9								3										
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,																							
Licentiate—1.	Madison, Ill.,	Madison, V.,																							
William C. McCluer	Sparta, Mo.,																								
Candidate—1.		—25	77	57	118	118	2036	50	61	135	223	1601	$2217	$728	$4169	$685	$374	$414	$96	$50	$317	$15963	$24518	$1234	
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																									
W. H. Albright, infirm,	Lawson, Mo.,																								
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, S.S.	2	1	3	10	25	1	1		7	50	$5	$2	$25	$2	$2	$2	$2	$2		$160		$60	
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1		2	2	20						4					2	2			175		8	
" " "	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S.,	1	1	1		17															180		25	
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	5	4	17	6	228	12	1	31	24	235	26	17	6	5	4	5	5		$12	1200	$317	406	
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S., *	3	3	2	2	57				12	60	2		11			2			4	200		88	
W. S. Foreman, P.,	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 2d, P., *	4	4	14	2	155	1	13		18	170	176	41	82	11	26	15	10		23	900	236		
O. W. Gauss, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P., *	1	2		2	87		1	19	8	40	59	19	63	6	6	15	4	3	8	572	68	48	
" " P. E.,	Gower, "	Gower, P. E.,	4	2	1	1	46			4	8	80	3	2	23	2	2	4	2		3	125	2125	10	
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	7	9	17	28	755	5	10		45	506	692		324	16	16	247	10		50	4000	8316		
J. S. Sibley, P.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, P.,	5	4	9	4	105	1		18	11	59	13		4	5	5	7	4		12	500	102	61	
" " S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4		1		86	1	1		13	40		47											
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 1st, P., *	9	8	4	19	493	1	9		17	125	381	49	100		29	21	13	11	40	3600	5267	163	
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, P.,	6	6	25	9	201	18	2	40	16	140	92	12	80	5	5	8	3	10	13	1200	657	57	
—10	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.,	2	3	2		30	1			4	15			5						3	56	2		
	Fairfax, "	English Grove, V.,	2	3	1		36	1		10	6	59	1	1	2						4	90	9	7	
	Platte City, "	Platte City, V.,	3		15		42	11	1		10	60	11		52						4	85			
Licentiate—1.	Richmond, "	Calvary, V.,	2				16		1									1			2				
Jas. R. Finley,	Excelsior Springs, "																								
Candidate—1.		—17	64	50	111	85	2399	59	13	122	202	1639	$1465	$190	$777	$52	$95	$329	$55	$26	$178	$13043	$17093	$893	

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Columbia, Holston, Knoxville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,*	9	11	47	7	338	12	4	40	25	187	$361	$96	$58	$34	$24	$95	$16	$10	$37	$1500	$427	
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	10	14	5	199	2	2	33	26	208	172	78	393	32	67	271	44	24	40	1200	365	$110
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	6	4	4	3	150	2	2		11	60	185	26	38	8	10	37	26		24	606	90	234
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	5	5	4	2	142	3			10	70	20		6	4	6	4	6		17		136	
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,	2	1	6	12	103	3	2	5	9	50	35	2	18	2	5	5	2		9	600	55	
" " "	" "	Memorial, P., *	2	1	1	7	42	1		10	5	67	9	6	6	4	3	6	6		3	200	72	4
John N. Lyle, P.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P.,	7	4	5	3	138			18	19	110	103	14	28	6	4	18	5		17	544	110	117
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	4	3	5	2	63	1	5	18	11	54	40	16	50	5	5	15	2		16	600	171	
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2	1	1	45	1	1	27	5	30	3		2						1	48	33	
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, S. S.,*	4				35						13											
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	1			30				8	35	5											
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	4	4		3	35				5	33	10	5	18	2	3	10	1		10	175		
" " "	" "	Unity, S. S.,	7	5			57				4	60	5											
W. O. Sample, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S., *	6	4		1	65		6		12	60	21	1	17	1	1	4	1			75		3
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	1			20						4											
" " "	Bradshaw, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	2			30						2											
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	4	2	5		32			7	4	31	67	2	18	2	1	19	1	2	2	229	11	6
" " "	Brick Church, Tenn.,	Brick Church, S. S.,*	5	2			117				10	100	4	2	5	1		2			4	125	22	2
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	7	2		2	120				10	52	51	9	34	4	3	2	3		11	188	12	
" " "	Rich Creek, "	Beth Berei, P.,	6	5	4		188	1	2		10	70	79	9	4	3	3	8	3	32	7	198	7	55
Robt. W. Wilson, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	5	5	2	1	80	1	3	35	8	60	22	4	9	3	3	9	2		11	232	50	28
—13	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	2	1			22																	
Candidates—3.	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				30																	
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10																	
	—25																							
			116	81	98	49	2111	32	27	191	179	1342	$1211	$270	$291	$111	$138	$555	$118	$68	$208	$6120	$1364	$559
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, Tenn.,	First Church, P.,	5	6	21	5	166	9	3	48	20	132	$41	$29	$21				$4		$10	$570	$258	$37
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.,	S. S.] Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6			107		6	35	12	75	86	6	21	$4	$9	$28			10	180	39	119
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	First Church, P.,	8	8	1	5	506		1		39	374	109	71	56	13	25	52	13		16	824	601	163
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Mossy Creek, Tenn.,	Mossy Creek, S. S.,	5	5	8		127	5	1		12	92	65	11	25		11	21	5		8	400	210	26
" " "		White Pine, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	47				12	137	3	1							2	41	13	
" " "		Rutledge, S. S.,	3				41				5	21	7	2	6	1	2	2	1		3	125	9	
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, Tenn.,	Morristown, P.,	7	5	8	8	232	4	4	60	18	132	70	47	58	10	15	15	5	$2	12	1000	205	
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	5	5	7	302	1	2	36	28	332	263	33	57	5	16	23	4		16	755	248	
		Jonesboro, S. S.,	1		2		25				5	19	13	13	21	10	9	15	2	5	3	175	48	53
		Leesburg, S. S.,	4	3		1	61		3	25	8	30	20	2	3		1		1		6	70	6	2
		Providence, S. S.,	4	2			28		9				2	4	3		3	3			4	91		
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Blountville, P.,	4	6	3	5	135	2	10		7	25	5	5	6	2	2	7	2		8	247		
" " "		Arcadia, S. S.,	2	2		1	18		2	8	7	44	4	5		2	1	5	1		3	75	667	263
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, Tenn.,	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3				56		2	11	11	46										40	7	
" " "	" "	Concord, S. S.,	3	1		3	40			3	3	20	20	7	14		3	7	2		6	82	66	3
J. G. McFerrin, Prof., S. S.,	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	3			50		4				6	1	1	1		2			4	40	25	
J. McG. Richardson, S. S.,	Knoxville, "	Strawberry Plains, S. S.,	3	2			41				5	31	7	2	4	2	4	2	2		2	130	20	

J. McG. Richardson, S. S.,		Dandridge, S. S.,	3	2		1	33							5	2	6	2	2	2	2		3	80	8						
" " " "	Greenville, Tenn.,	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2		2	35		3	3	5	40		4		1	1			1			35		5					
	Allen's Bridge, Tenn.,	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	3	2			77				7	37			1					1	1		7	6	20					
	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, V.,*	3	3	5		41	1	6	7	5	25										3	20	8	6					
	White's Store, "	New Bethel, V.,	5	3			67																							
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1			20																							
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V.,	2	2			30																							
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, V.,	3	1			25																							
	Newport, "	Pisgah, V.,	3	1			58		2		8	50		8		6				2	2	5								
	Embreville, "	Embreville, V.,	2	1			20																							
	Bluff City, "	Holston, V.,	2	1			21																							
	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	2			25																							
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.,	2				25																							
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.,	1				10																							
	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2	4		30	1		3	5	109		18	6	17	2	4	2	3		3	100	39	51					
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	2	2			35																							
Joshua Phipps, S. S.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	4	2			87																							
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	1				20																							
R. F. King, W. C.,	White's Store, "																													
A. M. Doak, infirm	St. Clair, "																													
J. B. Converse, W. C.,	Morristown, "																													
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	Bristol, "																													
A. C. Snoddy, W. C.,	Newport, "																													
James Haynes, W. C.,	St. Clair, "																													
—17		—35																												
Licentiates—2.																														
B. D. Kennedy,	Henshaw, Tenn.,																													
W. J. Lewis,	Leesburg, "																													
Candidates—8.			111	86	59	12	2624	26	48	239	222	1672	$780	$243	$316	$55	$105	$190	$55	$7	$127	$5981	$2473	$738						
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																														
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	7	8	15	5	380	3	7		21	209	$399	$150	$195	$39	$24	$162	$28		$54	$1800	$568	$360						
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	7	8	20	12	390	2	5		15	148	10		6			2		$3	8	820	594							
Geo. T. Chandler, P.,	" "	Knoxville Cen., P.,	7	6	8	5	170		9		17	188	148	2	18	1	1	3	3	1	9	1175	810	125						
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	5	9	36	17	199	9	14		31	263	402	230	105	30	27	79	19	6	50	2500	578	267						
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,*	3	4		6	171				17	121	75	75	20	5	25	20	37		8	500	333						
" " S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	56	2					2	2	6			3	2		2	175	14						
" " "	Cedar Springs, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4			65		4		4	82	5	4	2	2	5	3	2		3	25	48	10						
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga "	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	4	3	1	5	70	2	1	15	14	100	77	16	12	12	6	8	1	1		105	50							
Charles A. Hyland, S. S.,	" "	Highland Park, S. S.,	3	2	13	4	59	3			10	62	22		14	1		3	1	1	9	372	170							
R. B. Hodge, S. S.,	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	65				13	83	3		2							185	81	3						
Dugald Munroe, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	6	3	2		86	1		22	20	165	19	6	16	3	4	13	4		8	507	76	13						
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3		1		24	2					1	2	2	1			1		3	78	4							
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				14						4	3	5	1	2	2	2		1	100		2						
" " "	Wallace, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	1	3		16	2			4	40	3	2	1	1		1	1		1	16	4							
T. S. Hubert, P. E.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P. E.,	7	2	1		95			10	10	55	3	3	13		2				5	187	45	11						
J. A. Wallace, infirm	Chattanooga, "																													
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	Knoxville, "																													
Lewis T. Barr, W. C.,	" "																													
—13																														
Licentiate—1.																														
E. Mc. Davis,	Knoxville, "																													
	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, V.,																												
Candidates—2.	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, V.,																												
	Loudon, "	Loudon, V.,																												

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Oliver Springs, Tenn.,	Oliver Springs, V.,	5	3	15		85	9		4	15	62	$7		$3		$1					$272		
	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, V.,	1		2	1	19	1		4	11	66								$10	$1	278	$21	
	Concord, Tenn.	Concord, S. S.,																						
	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City, V.,																						
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,																						
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,																						
	Riceville, Tenn.	Riceville, V.,																						
	New Bethel, "	New Bethel, V.,																						
	—28																							
			70	58	124	63	2264	36	40	55	205	1644	$1175	$495	$120	$96	$100	$209	$101	$22	$162	$9139	$3386	$791
A. Pres. of Nashville.																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P..	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,	14	11	56	11	1198	11	18	158	71	583	$1625	$319	$2328	$77	$212	$906	$95	$64	$155	$3600	$5782	$635
James H. Morrison, P.	" "	Second Nashville, P.,	4	9	18	8	263	11	3	67	24	169	71	4	16	16	5	90	6		53	795	1208	371
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	9	10	12	12	410	5	7		32	416	421	89	162	32	32	253	32	17	81	2400	1284	
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,	11	9	13	20	396	3	7		41	389	623	15	237	39	21	114	17		40	2400	950	136
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	7	15	12	135	5	3		33	145	125		43	4	11	24	6	6		1600	130	400
Albert S. Allen, P.,	" "	Edgar, P.,	4	5	13	1	225	10			26	327	10	6	5	2	2	6	5		10	700	81	141
W. K. Patterson, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	2	2	1	100	1	2		10	75	5	2				5				1079	43	370
Robert Hill, P.,	" "	Cottage, P.,	3	4	4	3	80	2	3	20	11	74	20	5	30	3	4	8	3	2	16	650	90	76
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi, P.,	2			4	63				8	150									7	138	90	
W. E. Beattie, Evang.,	" "	Adams' Mission, Evan.																						
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	8	7	15	15	389	2	13	75	55	532	853	111	423	69	120	1104	52	33	81	2000	785	275
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,	9	10	3	6	189	2	3		14	100	136	71	45	15	30	57	14	7	18	1135	22	317
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	8	13	8	6	291	3	1	108	17	150	50	20	42	12	20	42	8	10	33	1200	336	15
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	8	5	3	125	1	3	70	13	95	90	6	28	3	5	18	5		13	810	211	17
Wm. L. Rosser, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	4	2	5		50	2		2	5	25	42	1	20		9	6			5	279	120	16
" " "	Hendersonville, Tenn	Hendersonville, P.,	4	4	2	4	62		1	9	6	55	46	5	8		1	3			11	258	53	11
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	1	5		78	2	1	6	12	60	11	6	12			3			12	185	11	5
" " S. S.,	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	5	3	1		24	1		5	4	20	3		3						3	40		
Chas. E. Sullivan, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P.,	5	6	3	4	126	1	2	26	11	49	28	12	17	2	12	14	3	10	19	650	403	
" " S. S.,	Woodbury, Tenn.,	Woodbury, S. S.,	3				31			4	5	25	6	5	4			5	4		3	136	247	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	5	1	49	2	2	17	3	20	8		6	2		2				85		
" " S. S.,	Harpeth, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	3	2		55	2	3	32	4	25	6	5	6	2	4	3		5				
" " "	Alisonia, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3		1		23	1					4											
" " "	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson's Sta., S. S.,	1				6				3	15												
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, Tenn.,	Smyrna, P.,	5	4	3	1	106	3	2	21	8	65	43	10	10		16	3	6		16	290	60	
" " S. S.,	Florence, Tenn.,	Florence, S. S.,	3		5	2	27	5	3	5	5	25	2		1		1	2			2	38	17	
" " "	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Hall, S. S.,	1																					
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S.,	Statesville, Tenn.,	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	6	6	5		223				14	75												
" " " "	Forest Home, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	3		1	21																	
" " " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2	1	2	22	1					3		2		3		1		2	122	12	

J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,S.S.,	Shop Springs, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3	3			65			8	62														
Alex. Cowan, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Hermitage, S. S.,	3	4	2		72	1		12	3	36	9		5		3	5				418			
C. T. Blair, Supt. Or.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																								
S. H. Chester, D.D., S.F.M.,	" "																								
W. T. Simpson, P.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, P.,	2	3		7	38			11	41			13				23			147	44	35		
" " "	Decherd, "	Decherd, P.,	4	4	2	1	43	1	1	5	72										131				
B. H. Franklin, F. M.,	Hanchow, China,																								
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	S. C.] Richmond, Va.,																								
John S. Young, W. C.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																								
	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville,	8	7		5	282		2	20	13	92	232	5	104	3	2	68	2	7	25	1000	231	76		
	Porterfield, "	Stones River,	5	3	13		83	9		8	6	40	2		2						15	45	6			
	Dickson, "	Dickson,	3	3			30		2		5	26	6	4	5	2		5	3		3	110		12		
	Waverly, "	Waverly,	3	2			19		5		5	25			2						2			4		
R. L. Benn, S. S.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	5	4	1		102		1	67	16	90	61		10		4	2	5			382	45	20		
—32	Rogana, "	Shiloh,	1				19			8			2		1	1		2				100				
Licentiates—2.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington,	1				16																			
	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley,	1				18																			
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia,	4	1			41																			
Candidates—15.	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly,	4	4			62																			
		—43																								
			196	171	210	160	4663	87	88	730	497	4148	$3646	$704	$1590	$284	$570	$2750	$290	$191	$625	$22793	$12581	$2935		
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1		1	25		3	22	4	26	$12	$4	$15	$4	$3	$12	$3		$8	$250	$40			
" " " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, Evang.,	1	1	3		9	2	1	3	6	36			1						1	13				
" " " "	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, Evang.,	2	1		1	65			16			3		1						2				$2	
" " " "	Parmele, "	Parmele, Evang.,	1	2		18					3	52	4		4	1	3	1							2	
" " " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, Evang.,				18							1												3	
" " " "	Mackey's Ferry, "	Mackey's Ferry, Ev.,	1	1		6									1											
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P., *	3	2	5	6	64	4	1	9	7	49	12	5	16	3	1	38	3		2	500	113	9		
" " Evang.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	2	1	2	4	35			2	5	49			4						5	175				
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P., *	9	12	17	36	370	7	4	150	28	214	356	30	2162	14	30	2090	20		46	1900	1335	1786		
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, Evang., *	4	2	1		35		1	18	1	4	10	1	8	6	1	8			4	252	2	3		
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, Evang.,	3				23		4	10	2	13	5	1	5	2		1			4	125	5			
" " "	Nutbush, "	Young Memorial, Ev.,			1	16	17			6	6	40	5								2	42	150			
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P., *	9		2	10	190	2	8		18	130	33	8	45	3	10	29	5		20	1000	768	40		
W. T. Walker, Evang.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, Evang.,	2	1			31		1		3	15			1											
" " P.,	Williamsboro, "	Nut Bush, P., *	5	1	7		72		1	35			20	5	28	4	9	5	5		21	250	33			
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	1		31		1	19			14	4	8	3	5	6	2		5	135	4	2		
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	7		38	6					1		4	1	1	1			3	38		1		
" " Evang.	Oxford, "	Geneva, Evang.,	4	2		1	69			3	25		2	7	10						8	130		8		
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, N. C.,	Washington, P., *	5	5	33	6	216	9	8	99	22	167	140	45	346	30	25	176	25	10	30	1100	181	1116		
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P., *	4	4	8	5	81	5	2		8	54	50	12	119	2	9	28	3		20	800	825	50		
" " Evang.,	Leggett, "	Olivet, Evang.,	1				19						1	1	5		1	1	1		2	18		1		
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, Evang.,	1	1	4	3	14	1	1	9	4	30			42							56	27			
James Thomas, Evang.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evang., *	3	2	1	5	50		4	1	9	50	10		22			17			12	190				
" " "	Finch, "	Strickland, Evang.,	1				10	1					1		2			1			1					
" " "	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, Evang.,	3	2		5	14				3	14	1		1						1	65	18	3		
E. D. Brown, Evang.,	Kinston, "	Kinston, Evang.,	3	3	3	5	35	2		12	7	49	5		5		2		1		4	150	131	1		
" " "	Dover, "	Dover, Evang.,			5		45	4			7	52										39	42	12		
" " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, Evang.,	1				18				4	20	1	1	5		1	2	1		2		41	2		
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P., *	7	5	7	11	115	1	6	39	7	69	8	1	45	2	2	17	1	1	10	500	165	300		
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P., *	3	5	1	9	140		1	15	12	88	93	25	135	18	16	78	15		30	1000	556	102		
W. W. Quicke, W. C.,	Goldsboro, "																									
—13	Henderson, N. C.,	Henderson, P. E., *	9	7	8	1	161	1	3	116	20	127	298	25	95	15	16	95	6		20	682	147	182		
Candidates—4.		—31																								
			89	64	116	125	2037	45	50	581	189	1362	$1086	$175	$3135	$108	$135	$2606	$91	$11	$263	$9410	$4543	$3638		

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Asheville. Concord. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
D. T. Towles, infirm.																								
E. A. Sample	Hendersonville, N. C.,	Hendersonville,*	3	2	4	2	70	1	1	18	6	40	$26		$14		$5				$5	$162	$130	$32
" " S. S.	Money, "	Midway, S. S.,	3		1	2	18	1	5	5	1	15			1						1	21	5	
J. T. Wade, P.,	Highland, "																							
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	1	2			19				4	16	2		12	$2	5	$8			2	90	53	
" " "	" "	Morrison, P.	3	2			35			18	5	40	1		2							38	1	
" " S. S.	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	2			12			6			1		2		1	3	$1		1	32		
J. S. Morrow,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,																							
H. M. Parker, P.,	Inanda, N. C.,	Oak Forest, P.,	4		11	2	52	1	6	7	10	60	22	$12			1	1	1		2	67	1	222
" " "	Asheville, N. C.,	Southside, P.,	3	2	2		34	1	1		12	135	12		12	2		7				116	14	36
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	" "	Asheville First, P.,	9	9	13	40	403	5	14	125	20	245	429	12	802	28		20	5		25	2100	2396	300
J. L. Wicker, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,																						
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, P.,	5	1	7	1	62	1	3		6	50	10		9							223	225	
" " S. S.	Mills River, "	Mills River, S. S.,*	4	3	2	2	100		3		5	50	15		15	4	4	5		$3		215		
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Murphy, "	Murphy, P.,	1	2	4	13	17		4		5	45			7	2					2	97	44	
" " S. S.,	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, S. S.,	2		9	8	36	8	7						2							45		
" " "	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	17	1	2												1	64	6	
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,	3	4	6	2	48	1	1	29			20		15						4	300	70	14
" " "	Garden Creek, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	3	2							2		5							107		
" " S. S.,	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, S. S.,	1	2	1		17		1		7	25	2		1		1					62	20	
—9	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, V.,	4	4			60				8	75										100		
Candidate—1.		—18																						
			52	38	65	75	1000	20	48	208	92	796	$542	$24	$899	$38	$17	$44	$7	$3	$43	$3839	$2995	$594
2. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	6	16	17	322	2	19	125	36	230	$298	$47	$384	$19	$10	$204	$5	$10	$37	$1000	$3330	
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	6	6	3	3	138				10	75	106	4	8		4	7	4		12	350	10	
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	4	3	209		14	170	13	90	19	9	6	1	2	5	1			293	7	$7
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	6	6	4	16	300	1	10	121	21	209	349	23	241	7	9	55	7	8	35	1000	414	31
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China.																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P., *	1	5	22	12	262		12	106	19	198	480	9	310	13	8	9	9	5	14	809	66	198
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P., *	7	6	2	4	120		1	51	20	130	33	9	73	4	6	12	9	4	3	600	214	31
" " P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4	1	3	76		1	27	10	45	8	4	12	3	2	13	3			200	43	35
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	4	3	10	7	122	2	5	36	15	56	44		81		4	17			10	800	148	33
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	4	4	80	2	1		7	62	11	1	6	1	2	1	1			100		
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4			60		4	60	5	35	4	1	7	1	1	2			4	89		
" " "	Houstonville, "	Tabor, S. S.,	2				18																	
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.,	2		12		61	6		17	6	82	10	2	4	1		1	1		2	52	2	
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	4	1	2	6	138		2	65	12	100	21		16	2	2	23	1		6	220	30	
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	5	4	2	1	116	1	3	82	9	60	10	1	10	1	2	18	1		10	185	4	
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	7	5	2	4	134		2	75	19	131	26		24	1	1	14	1		7	327	17	
" " S. S.	South River, "	South River, S. S.,	1	1		2	12			12	5	49	2		1			1				23	3	
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, "																							
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	8	6		8	165		7	26	32	340	338	14	192	22	14	703	11	6	20	1000	172	364

R.W.Boyd, Supt.Or.Home,	Barium Springs, N. C.,																									
W. H. White, P.,	Marion,	"	Marion, P.,	3	2	2	4	83			35	6	35	6		2		1	1			3		72		
" " "	Greenlee,	"	Greenlee, P.,	1	1			10			10	6	45	2		1						1		14		
" " "	Old Fort,	"	Old Fort, P.,	2	2			24																		
" " "	Old Fort,	"	Siloam, P.,	2	4	1	5	74	1		52	9	40			1						1				
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne,	"																								
J. A. Harris, P.,	Mill Bridge,	"	Thyatira, P.,*	5	6	3	2	180		9	134	13	150	67		54	2	2	10	1		6	270	38		
" " "	Rowan,	"	Back Creek, P.,	3	4		4	81		1	60	9	80	38		17	1	1	4			1	203	20		
W. M. Shaw, P.,	Mill Hill,	"	Bethphage, P.,	6	4	5	2	180	1	10	65	15	100	17	1		1	2				9	371	26	15	
" " "	Coddle,	"	Gilwood, P.,	3	4	4	7	81		3	35	8	50	12		3		1					183	4		
" " S. S.,	Mooresville,	"	Shearer Chapel, S. S.,	2	2	4		57		1	15	10	60	1					101				35	48		
John M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Morganton,	"	Morganton, P.,*	6	5	3	3	145	2	3	105	19	120	152	13	56	9	12	27	2		8	966	404	22	
" " " S. S.,	Glen Alpine,	"	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			18			15													3		
" " " "	Morganton,	"	Quaker Meadows, S.S.,	2		1	3	26	1	3		4	38										24	3	1	
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Concord,	"	Concord First, P.,*	8	9	74	28	375	7	18		21	183	222	5	1156	26	9	81	3	2	35	1000	605	144	
B. Soulier, P.,	Valdese,	"	Waldensian, P.,	3	1	4	15	125		7	95	5	70											7		
L. A. McLaurin, Evang.,	Elk Park,	"	Elk Park, Evang.,	2	1	6		35				3	51	*									15	46		
" " "	Spruce Pine,	"	Spruce Pine, Evang.,				2	54		5		6	72										10	36	45	
A. K. Pool,	Concord,	"																								
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill,	"	Concord, P.,*	5	5	1	4	219	1	4		11	91	35	2	11			1	1		4	163	17		
" " "	Stony Point,	"	New Salem, P.,	4	3	17	1	77	2	9		7	40	1		6	1					1				
" " S. S.,	Statesville,	"	Front Street, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	23		1	10	15	120	2		2			2				65	8	35	
" " "	Clio,	"	Clio, S. S.,	2	3		1	52			15			5					2			1	63			
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	3	4	2	106		2	34	7	50	5	3	13	5	2	22	5		8	149	56		
" " "	Mocksville,	"	Mocksville, S. S.,*	2	2									51	7	31	4	2	49	2		2	255	187		
C. Miller, P. E.,	Harrisburg,	"	Rocky River, P. E.,*	8	7		7	350		12	150	23	223	213	10	95	5	3	40		8	12	555	144		7
" " "	Concord,	"	Zion, P. E.,	3	3		1	49		4	32	40	121	17	1							1	90	3		
" " "	Concord,	"	White Hall, P. E.,	1	1	6	2	32	2	3	25	5	62	4	1	2			1	1				1		
—27	Banner Elk,	"	Banner Elk, Evang.,	3	2			58				5	35			10										
	Blowing Rock,	"	Blowing Rock, Evang.,					15																		
	Mast,	"	Cove Creek, Evang.,	2				10																		
	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, S. S.,	3	1	6	5	40	1	1	31	8	47	2	1	7		1				2	63	1	10	
	Cool Spring,	"	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	3	13	1	165	7	1	32	11	103	9	2	19	1	1	1			6	174	29	2	
	Fleming,	"	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1			13		1				2		4			1			1	24	36		
	Abernethy,	"	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	3			30						8	1	8	1	1	4	1		3	68	4		
	Toms Creek,	"	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				4			9			20	10	9		5			5	2	50			
	Concord,	"	Patterson Mill, V.,	3	2	10	24	34	1	3	23	9	103	5			1		2						21	
	Concord,	"	Poplar Tent, V.,	3	3	8		115		6				40	13	2	1	2	12	1	2	8	350	40	17	
	Locust,	"	Beulah, S. S.,					60																		
	Pontop,	"	Mizpah, S. S.,	1				6																		
Licentiates—3.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S.,	1				19																		
J. D. Rowe,	Newton,	"																								
Walter L. Lingle,	Hampden-Sidney,	Va.																								
J. E. Summers,	Fancy Hill, N. C.,																									
		—55																								
Candidates—15.			180	156	258	222	5358	40	188	1955	514	3981	$2695	$191	$2884	$131	$112	$1446	$71	$50	$275	$12185	$6342	$1001	
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																										
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,		Maxton, P.,	5	5	2	1	155		3	50	18	150	$262	$16	$80	$8	$9	$19	$18	$4	$18	$600	$209	$120	
" " "	" "		Centre, P.,	7	6		1	229	8	3	100	17	200	163	9	76	4	4	12	4	2	20	600	120	42	
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.		Ch. of Covenant, P.,	2		1	1	25	1			5	25	22	1	2	1	2	2	2						
" " "	" "		Sandy Grove, P.,	5	3			108		3	25	5	37	20	5	5	1	2	7	1	1	10	154		3	
" " S. S.,	" "		Galatia, P.,	7	5			188		3		6	75	60		12		2				15	63	33		
" " "	" "		McPherson, S. S.,	5	7	3	2	91		1	32	5	28	26	6	10	2	1	4	1		5	100	19	3	
" " "	" "		Cypress, S. S.,	4	6			155		4	45	3	49	9	2	4	1	1	1	1			103			
" " "	" "		Long Street, S. S.,	4	5	2		71		4	35	4	20	17	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	56			

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
David Fairley, S. S.,	Manchester, N. C.,	China Grove, S. S.,	3				10						$1		$1	$7		$1						
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg,	Laurel Hill, P.,	5	3	1	12	138	1	2		8	75	179	31	113	10	$7	319	$16	$3	$15	$100	$52	$108
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	1	12	78		2	6	4	25	69	33	39	3	6	21	7	2	10	350		9
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	4	5	1		94		2	9	5	44	38	1	4	2	2	3	2		5	100	23	153
" " "	" "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1		2	33		1		6	42	46	5	6	3	2	65	3		3	81		1
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl,	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5		1	160		8	74	9	135	15	3	6	1	2	56		1		106		
" " "	"	Macedonia, S. S.,					135						5	1			1	1			5			
J. S. Black, P.,	St. Pauls,	Summerville, P.,	4	5		1	104		1	46	14	111	20	3	7	1	4	5	3	1	4	160		3
" " S. S.,	"	St. Pauls, S. S.,	7	5	3	1	239	1	1	60	9	72	128	12	32	2	2	9	22	6		288		12
" " "	"	Sardis, S. S.,	4	4			57		2	36	7	45	50		9	2	2	5	2			200	30	60
" " "	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	2		54			23	3	30	15	1	2			1	2	2	1	5	109		1
" " "	"	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	3		49	1	3		11	100	2	1	2			1	1	1	2	47		1
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	6	5	29	5	221	8	1	20	9	80	181	13	18	5	3	131	5	4	15	352	275	108
" " "	" "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	6		4	115				7	50	37	3	19	3	2	6	2	1	6	160	2	4
" " "	" "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3	3		49		3	3	3	38	17	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	100	5	2
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	4	3	2	98		3		2	24	15	3	5	1	2	3	2		3	84		
J. W. Johnston, Infirm.,																								
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,					90						46	3	15	2	4	9	4		12			
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	4		2	37		7	20			15		5	2	1	5	4			87	104	
" " "	" "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	5	4	5		152	4		20	4	62	16	1	13	1	1	2	1		13	121		
" " "	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	6	7		198	2	2	35	7	57	9		7	1	2		2			192	164	5
M. N. McIver, S. S.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Mark's Creek, S. S.,	5	2			66		2	29	4	35										30		
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	7	6	2		275	1			15	125	24	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	15	219		1
" " "	" "	Cuidee, S. S.,					154						1		1									
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf,	Gulf, P.,	3	3	2		35			12	4	50	68	1	73	2	5	145	3	2	7	280	15	59
" " "	"	Euphronia, P.,	6	4		5	69			25	5	30	21		4	1	1	3	1		2	175	8	15
" " S. S.,	"	Pittsboro, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	25						17	4	10	2	3	5	3	1	3	78	13	5
" " "	"	Haywood, S. S.,	3	1			33																	
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	9	8	3	6	250		8	86	19	229	519	42	185	15	35	543	35	16	25	1100	114	187
" " "	" "	Ida Mills, P.,	5	3	7		58	5	2	14	9	24	120	7	65	4	3	69	9	4	6	219	33	19
" " S. S.,	"	Gibson, S. S.,	1	1	1	7	17			12			6	5	5				3		3			
D. W. Fox, S. S.,	Lumberton,	Lumberton, S. S.,	4	2	6	2	102	1		20	8	54	139		117			9	2		7	285		23
A. J. McKelway, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.,	Fayetteville, P.,	6	6	15	8	479				38	335	142		792	5	10	21	5	25	30	1200	224	151
J. A. McMurray, Evan., S.S.,	Smithfield,	Smithfield, S. S.,	2		5	8	36			10	4	29	6		32			2			2	100	12	2
" " "	"	Oakland, S. S.,	4	1			35			4					3				2		6	117		
" " "	"	Kenly, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	16				4	100	1	1	8		1			1	1	40	75	5
S. M. Rankin, *in trans.*	Jackson, Ky.,																							
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	Godwin, N. C.,	Bluff, S. S.,	5	4			202				12	75	60	5	17	5	7	5			9	200		
" " "	" "	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4	2		51		4	33	7	106	4	1	2			1				30		
" " "	" "	Dunn, S. S.,					41						16	1	7	1	1	2	2					
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,					43						11	1	3	1	1	2						
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford,	Sanford, P.,	3	2	12	6	46	8	3	9	7	47	29	2	92	2	2	4	3		5	170	138	8
" " "	" "	Buffalo, P.,	3	3	7		89	2		21	6	48	17	2	7	1	1	2	1	1		160		
" " "	" "	Pocket, P.,	4	4		3	72			17	5	35	16	2	3	1	2	3	1		3	155		2
" " "	" "	White Hill, P.,	7	8	13	2	140	8	4	15	9	86	22	2	6	1	2	3	4		5	135		10
" " S. S.,	" "	Cameron, S. S.,	5	2	14	3	95	10	7	25	7	60	87	6	29	5	7	7	4	5	8	70		5
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Ashpole, P.,	9	7	33		300	2	1		9	125	233	14	158	2	4	11	8	2	11	509		28
" " S. S.,	" "	Iona, S. S.,	4	2	10		40	2			8	48	22		3		1	3			7	150	25	8

Hugh Craig, S. S.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Lebanon, S. S.,																									
W. R. Coppedge, Evan, S.S.	Rockingham, N. C.,	Rockingham, S. S.,	4	4	17	2	83	5		20	5	40	5	1	74	3		7	1			165	128	2
" " " "	" "	Roberdel, S. S.,	2	1	15	3	39	4		7	7	40	3		8	1	1	1				101	172	35
" " " "	" "	Cameronian, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	66						1		4							100		
" " " "	" "	Jackson Spr'gs, S. S.,	6	6	1		144		4	66	4	40	29	3	18	2	4	6	3			337	8	
W. C. Buchanan, E. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																										
C. G. Vardell, Pres., S. S.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S.S.,	2	2			40			16	3	25	14	1	2		1	1			2	60		
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, N. C.,	Pee Dee, P.,	4				35			1			18	1	15	1	2	3	1		8	77		
" " "	" "	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	7	4			82		1	22			12	2	5	1	2	2	1			42		
" " " S. S.,	" "	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2	2		40	1	2		7	61	32	2	5		1	3	2		5	52		
" " " "	" "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3			28			6	3	30	4		6		2	1			1	19		
" " " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			56			15			2	1	4	1	1		1		2	20		
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Carthage, N. C.,	Carthage, P.,	9	10	38	2	217	17		37	17	140	46	6	24	5		27	2	1	15	220	73	36
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	7	5	4	2	176	3			13	125	358	11	35		8	9	12		15	315		
" " "	" "	Keyser, S. S.,											50											
—21																								
Licentiate—1.																								
K. A. Campbell,		Flat Branch, V.,	4	4			123		1	41	6	30	5				4				5			
		Barbecue, V.,	6	6			98		1	53	6	53	4		1			1			5	120		6
Candidates—13.		Spout Springs, V.,					38						1		2			1	1					
		Antioch, V.,	10	7	2	3	210		3	90	16	180	48	5	29	2	2	5	4	6	12	315	260	68
		Red Springs, V.,	8	4	2	14	112		3	32	8	100	79	7	28	8	5	11	6		8	140	44	69
		Philadelphus, V.,	6	3		9	93				5	70	22	2	8	1	1	6	1		2	200	51	36
		Bethel, V.,	7	3	4	5	169		6		10	138	87		6		2	1				73		50
		Montpelier, V.,	5	4			47						26	5	3		1	1			6	285		
		Shiloh, V.,													1						2			
		Sherwood, V.,	2		3		30			5			16		1		2				3	51		
		—78																						
			323	251	302	121	7823	95	115	1376	158	4278	$3959	$291	$2397	$132	$201	$1638	$215	$88	$417	$12630	$2129	$1468
A. Pres. of Mecklenburg.																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,	5	7	2	1	95		3	40	12	80	$22		$21		$2	$5			$5	$396	$137	$10
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	1				35		2	40	3	35	3		2			3			2	100	50	30
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2			17		1	20	2	50	3				1	2			1		2	
J. J. Kennedy, P.,	Lowesville, N. C.,	Unity, P.,	5	3	3		73	1	1		3	22	5		20		1	5	$1		3	175	15	13
" " "	Mariposa, "	Castanea Grove, P.,	5	3	1	1	70		1		5	30	20		15			6			5	325	30	
" " S. S.,	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.,																						
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	3	3		1	55		4	57	12	70	63	$5	31	$3	3	10		$2	5	225	10	
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	4	4			144		8	88	10	67	40		40	1	1	4	1	2		355	95	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	5	3	1		55		3	30	8	51	11	3	13		1	4	2		4	200	2	4
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	5	5		2	99		1	14	11	60	31		22	2	1	12	3		8	277	88	4
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	2	3	115		6		11	90	13		25	2	3	6	1			337	3	
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Wolfsville, "																							
Roger Martin, P.,	Uncas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,	6	5	11	1	190		12	109	13	130	144	11	31	5	4	40	6	4	12	376	77	54
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,	7	5			138		7	75	12	100	37	3	25	1		6	1		5	300	89	5
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	9	5	1		161		4	91	11	55	11		24		2	3			12	300	23	
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	5	6	7	3	106		5	32	10	78	216	5	37		5	30	5	2	8	900	153	213
" " S. S.,	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.,	1				33		1	1	3	60	2		3			18			1		8	25
L. H. Baldwin, W. C.,	Norfolk, Va.,																							
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, N. C.,	Ramah, P.,	5	4	2	4	127		3		7	70	23	2	15			8			5	395		15
" " "	Caldwell, "	Bethel P.,	4	1	5	3	80		3				31	2	12		1	7			4	320	70	8
" " "	Huntersville, N. C.,	Huntersville, P.,	5	3	6	10	190		3	37	11	91	103	21	45		3	38		1	8	400	61	20
J. Harrell, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	6	5	4	3	243		12		16	153	66	7	47	3	3	19	3		10	450	91	31
" " "	Burdett, "	Robinson, P.,	4	4	1		83		3		6	45	25		6	1	2	2	1		2	2	8	1
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, P.,	4	1			50																	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. *Pres. of Mecklenburg, cont'd. Orange.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. W. Newell, P.,	Newell, N. C.,	Newell, P.,	1	2	7	5	70		4		8	78	$15	$1	$20	$1	$1	$5	$1		4	$315	$36	
" " "	Cluster, "	Amity, P.,	4	3	2	6	111		8		13	75	19	2	26	1	1	3	2		5	300	16	
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Davenport, N. C.,	Providence, P.,	4	3	1	1	139	1	6	77	9	99	48		56	1	2	8	4	2	10	400	95	
" " "	Poortith, "	Banks, P.,	3	1	2	1	77		3	43	8	60	32	13	5	2	1	1	1	1	5	400	17	
E. L. Siler, *in trans.*,	Lexington, Miss.,																							
Wm. Black, Evang.,	Monroe, N. C.,																							
G. A. Hough, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,																							
R. P. Smith, Evang.,	Gastonia, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.,	5	5		1	121			75	8	83	56	5	17	3	2	7	4		4	350	13	51
" " "	Stevens, "	Stevens, P.,	2	2		2	42			15			1		1		1				1	26		
" " P. E.,	Rankin, "	Carmel, P. E.,	3	3	9		60			30	9	75	25		6	5		3	1		5	175	84	
M. C. Arrowood, S. S.,	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	1	1		23	1		2	9	40	6	1	13	1	1	6	1		1	45		
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah, S. S.,	3	1	1		50		2	19	4	54	4	2	11	1	1	2	1		1	39	1	1
" " "	Polkton, N. C.,	Polkton, S. S.,	1		9	2	26	6	1	6	2	37	2	1	6	1	1	2	1		1	33	12	
" " "	Robinson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,			3		16	2			5	41	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	50	
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Williams Mem'l, P.,	6	6	30	10	203	6	15	97	19	154	76	2	79	6	3	15	3		5	562	533	32
Arch. A. Little, P.,	Shopton, "	Steele Creek, P.,	12	12	33	6	570	4	21	200	59	732	384	33	355	6	9	216	18	6	25	1000	267	33
R. J. McIlwain, S. S.,	King's Mountain, N.C.	King's Mountain, S. S.,	3	2	1		45		2	30	5	30			8							39	103	17
" " "	Crouse, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1			29			14			1	2	11	1	1	1	1		1	22	17	
" " P.,	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	1	2	2	1	45	1		33			9	3	2	1	3	2	2		1	66	52	3
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	5	2	2	1	100		5	72	11	95	29	6	36	4	3	7	4		6	204	16	6
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Brittain, "																							
J. W. Stagg, P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte Second, P.,	14	15	53	49	866	8	28		51	524	3022		3371	26	66	197	38		40	2400	4192	4211
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	7	7	63	3	314	6	6	145	21	174	99	4	112	6	5	9	4	5	10	500	112	
T. M. Lowry, S. S.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.,	4	4	15	14	125	3	5	17	13	80	84		86	5	12	91	63	3	2	672	173	
" " "	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	2			13		1	3	3	15			2						1			3
" " "	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, S. S.,	2	2			27			10				2							1			
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Saudifer, "	Paw Creek, P.,	10	10	4	5	307		7	160	17	173	23	17	31	8	3	22	5	7	10	443	101	7
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.,	5	3	5	4	81		4	46	10	78	1	2	4		1	3	1			139	20	
Jos. Crockard, P.,	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, P.,	4	3	6	3	111		5	63	14	108	35		15	2	2	7	4	3	2		93	23
T. J. Allison, S. S.,	" "	Sugar Creek, S. S.,	5	6	7	13	228		6		14	125	122	20	48	4	2	17	2	10	13	527	76	61
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	" "	Charlotte 1st, P.,	9	11	29	27	550	3	8		60	386	2060		585		42	161		3	40	2450	8733	5296
M. McG. Shields, P. E.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P. E.,	6	6	14	25	239		5	54	21	143	80	156	242	30	15	100	35		25	823	175	30
H. W. Hoon, P.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	5	2		3	48			18	7	43	28		8		3	10		1		300	31	
" " S. S.,	Wolfesville, "	Siler, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	34		3	19	6	53									1	2	14	95
—33	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	2	2			20																	
	Dysartsville, "	Drusilla, V.,	3	2			43																	
	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, V.,	2	2			27																	
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1		6	24			5			1		3	1	1	1	1		1	30	50	
	Mount Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	3	3	1	2	53				7	63			5						2	125	136	
	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, V.,	1	5	14	3	247	7	1		21	213											700	
	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, V.,	2	3			21																	
	Lattimore, "	Lattimore, V.,	2				11																	
	Sunshine, "	Little Brittain, V.,	6	4		16	120			60	8	55	5	1	10		1	1			2	297	3	
	Morven, "	Morven, V.,	4	4	1		78		1	33	7	48	36	2	15	1		3	1		3	300	9	
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P. E.,	3	2			32			20	6	56			10	2	1	2	1		5			
	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, V.,					10																	
	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, V.,	4	4	8	3	185		3		17	75	11	11	8	5	2	7	4		10	325	62	5
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, S. S.,	2	2			36			9	4	30		2	7				1		3	91	175	

Licentiate—1.	Wadesboro, N. C.,	Wadesboro, V.,	1	2	4	2	65	4	2	14	9	76	28	5	28	1	3	15	3	4	351	291			
S. W. Moore,	Huntersville, "																								
		—67																							
Candidates—20.			272	233	377	249	7801	53	238	2002	651	5411	$7213	$353	$5915	$146	$223	$1153	$222	$56	$351	$19601	$17773	$10387		
5. *Pres. of Orange.*																									
A. Currie, W. C.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,																								
J. Henry Smith, D. D., Sr. P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro First, P.,	10	10	37	42	521	12	8	125	42	330	$136	$18	$732	$20	$15	$277	$20	$17	$44	$2317	$3775	$84	
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	6	5		5	200			30	13	112	40	12	55	15	10	53	8	5	15	815	200		
" " "	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	3	3		60	3		3			2		3	1	1	1	1		2	52			
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	31			18				1	1		2	2				35	100		
E. W. Smith, D. D., Jr. P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro First, P.,																							
S. O. Hall, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	5	6	3	28	198	2	10		16	91	29	6	33	6	3	30	6		11	917	137		
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,	4	9	1		252	1	4		8	71	96	4	41	4	8	83	8	1		219	20		
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,	7	5	2	5	182	3		7	9	105	54		9	2	8	28			12				
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	2	11	2	42	6			4	50	14	2	1		3	3	2	1		52			
S. G. Walker (col'd), Evan.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	Colored Institute,																							
" " " "	Danbury, "	C. Memorial, S. S.,	1				21																		
C. W. Maxwell, Evang.,	Durham, "	Durham Chapels, Ev.,																							
B. B. Palmer (col.), Evang.	Semora, "	Elim, S. S.,	1	1			10				4	40													
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	6	7	5	1	134	3	2	36	10	87	38	3	11	2	3	16	3		11	350	25		
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	3		170	1	4	51	9	101	26	2	6		3	8	1		9	289	28		
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,	3	3	4		48	2		10	7	60	9	1	5	1		1	1		4	90	6		
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	6	8	10	29	480	5	5	94	42	301	1244	17	406	66	49	177	21	25	15	2000	767	291	
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, "	N. Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1	1	3	25	1	3	12	9	82	79	11	20	2	8	47	5	2	6	408	38	138	
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1		1	31				3	32	16	2	10	2	3	8	2			165	177		
" " "	Elkin, "	Elkin S. S.,	2	2		1	20			10	4	40	16	1	9	2	3	23	2	1	2	246	72		
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,	6	6	44	34	285	11	5	50	52	526	1193	84	1380	10	43	1123	25	21	27	1500	1599	147	
D. J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.,	2	5	2	11	62			13	6	20	52	9	18	4	5	27	6	5	9	401	168		
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	2	2	5	7	93	4	1	21	6	36	22	3	10	1	3	6	1		7	130			
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	1	3	7	7	75	2		15	6	40	53	20	30	14	10	28	5	4	7	500	65		
" " "	Cedar Grove, "	Fairfield, P.,	4	2		4	51			15	4	38	21	2	13	3	2	4	2		3	100			
" " "	Caldwell Insti'te, "	Little River, P.,	10	9	1	4	223	1	1	20	11	50	24	5	6	1	1	4	1		4	60			
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,	5	6	7	10	124	3	2	12	18	180	19	7	15	6	1	13	5				21		
" " "	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, S. S.,	1	1		2	17			5	8	96	5	3	11	3		2	2		2	150			
" " "	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1			18						3		4			1			3	50			
" " "	Worthville, "	Worthville, S. S.,					35																		
N. B. Campbell, *in trans.*,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P.,	2	1		1	23		1	3					3	1	3	2				44			
	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	3	2	1	44	2					5	1	9		2	3			4	68		12	
	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, P.,	4	2		3	93	3			5	49	14		13		2	1			4	18			
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	8	7	5	1	285		9	89	12	100	81	2	13	1	3	29	2	2	13	456		21	
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood, P.,	4	4	1		88		5	40	4	39	1	1	9	1	2	3			1	140	55		
P. C. Morton, Evang.,	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	3	1	1	1	29			4	4	26	10	2	4		1	16	2	1		94		10	
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, S. S.,	2	2			34				5	25	10	9	16	1	4	2	1	1	1	116		5	
" " "	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, S. S.,	2				8																		
" " "	Holloways, "	Holloways, S. S.,	2				9				7	60													
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	7	9	12	24	179	28	7	40	15	175	187	20	165	20	20	256	12	10	27	1070	317	1073	
R. W. George, Evang.,	Francisco, "	Dan River, S. S.,	2	2	16		105	15		5		50	106		5	2	2	2				110	15		
" " "	Danbury, "	Danbury,	1		1		26				2	85									2				
" " "	Dan River, "	Asbury,	2				37																		
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill,	1				9																		
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P. E.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P. E.,	6	7	39	11	160	30	7	14	15	225	18	7	40	5	10	137				733	189	905	
Joseph Evans, P. E.,	Milton, "	Milton, P. E.,	3	3	2		79	2	1	29	6	41	11	2	5			7	3				25	57	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P. E.,	5	4			42																		
" " S. S.,	Estello, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1			35														3				
E. C. Murray, P. E.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P. E.,	3	5	21	4	103	8			10	110	23	3	15	4	2	20	2	2	9	288	23	27	

SYNODS OF NO CAR., SO. CAR.—*Pres. Orange, cont'd. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. C. Murray, P. E.	Oaks, N. C.,	Bethlehem, P. E.,	4	3	19	2	87	15	7	18	9	71	$16	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$6	$150	$2	$28
" " "	Saxapahaw, N. C.,	Saxapahaw, P. E.,	1		3		11		1		7	123	3			25					2	75		
" " "	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2	5		31		1	7	5	40										115		
—21	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	4	4	5	1	117	3	1	26	11	15	19	3	5	1	4			3	6		58	58
Candidates—21.	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	3			75		1	14	5	58	37	5	69	4	3	8	3			179	12	
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col'd), S. S.,	1				15		2	6	2	36	2		1	2					1	9	3	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.,	4	4	4	4	105	2	3	14	11	125	10	3	33	2	4	4				400		
	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, V.,	5	2			42																	
	Mayfield, "	Oak Forest, V.,		1			8																	
	Fousts Mills, "	Calah, V.,																						
	—56																							
			188	175	305	251	5288	168	91	859	426	3974	$4045	$302	$3259	$210	$247	$2456	$153	$102	$302	$14911	$7931	$2856
6. Pres. of Wilmington.																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Kinston, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, N. C.,																							
Archibald McFadyen,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	3	5	73	2	286	21	3		13	110	$25	$2	$87		$3	$102			$15	$100		$54
" "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	3	3	1		58		1	29	2	28	11	3	5	$1	3	4	$1		9	166		
" "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1	1			24			3	3	30	1	2	2	2		2	1	$1	1	64		
" "	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	1	1			21			4	3	10									2	35		
" "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25	1	1				2	2	3			1				34		
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Burgaw, "																							
Kenneth McDonald,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	5	4			76		1	18	3	30												
" "	Point Caswell, "	Caswell, P.,	4	3			50	1	1	30	5	39		1	10	1	4	2			6	79		
" "	Way Cross, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	8			80		3		4	21	5	1	2		2	2			6	74		
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.,	12	13	8	9	388	2	9	162	20	152	8	4	5		1	1			1	48		8
J. D. Stanford, Evang.,	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2	1			15						1888	71	1749	58	72	239	25	24	80	3240	$2919	680
" " "	Albertson, "	Stanford, Evang.,	2	2			12																	
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, Evang.,	4	5	8		53	8			4	30												
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																					60		
Peter McIntyre,	Faison's, "	Faison's, P.,	7	5	1	1	117		1		7	80	54	1	16	2	3	3	1	1	20	300	115	10
" "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3		2	42				5	38	13	1	11	1	1	1			10	225		
" "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	3	3			74																	
A. D. McClure,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	9	8	13	3	320	1	8	100	21	180	400	67	125	9	23	12	11	10	30	2100	1835	5880
T. H. Newkirk, Evang.,	Vineland, "	Harmony, Evang.,	3	3			56																	
" " "	Garland, "	South River, Evang.,	4	5			80			17	2	27	15	2	6			1				81		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, Evang.,	4	3	10		66		1	17	6	30	8	2	10	2	2	5	2			11	16	
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, Evang.,	5	4	10		83	2	4	25	4	53	2		2		1		1			45		7
S. H. Isler, Evang.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, Evang.,	2	3	2	5	25				4	35										15		
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, Evang.,	2	1			13		1		4	25	1		1							11		
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, Evang.,	2	3			26	1					1					1	3			2		
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, Evang.,	3	1			15			1	8	45										2		
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, P.,	2	1	23	8	195	9	10		15	130	15	2								700	250	25
John Wakefield, Evang.,	Town Creek, "	New Hope, Evang.,	2		12	3	43	3	1	10	8	66	34	4	9	2	1	3	4	1	2	37	5	
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, Evang.,	2	2	11	3	14	2			3	24		2	1	1		3	1			22		65
I. Robertson, *in tran.*,	Farmville, Va.,																							
R. V. Lancaster, Evang.,	Kenansville, N. C.,	Grove Evang.,	6	4	2	1	109				7	30	30		5		5				15	110		
" " "	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, Evang.,	5	3			84														2			

R. V. Lancaster, Evang.,	Albertson, N. C.,	Hebron, Evang.,	3	1			19				5	39	2														
—15	Jacksonville, N. C.,	Verona, V.,					12																				
Candidates—5.	Topsail Sound, N. C.,	Topsail, V.,	2	2			57																				
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																				
	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, V.,	3	2		2	60		3		5	33	5	4	5		2	5	1		5	94		3			
	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, V.,	5	2		1	101			39	8	45	61	3	13	3	5	4	2		10	89	15				
	Ashton, "	Pike, V.,	3	3	5	2	70		7	10	10	10	10	5		4	1	3	3	1		6	121				
	Burgaw, "	Keith, V.,	3	1			30				5	30	1	2	6				2				50				
	" "	Hopewell, V.,	2	4	1	1	103	1	1				7	4	6	1	1	3	2				91				
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.,	4	3	2		43	2					3		2	1	1						200				
	Maple Hill, N. C.,	Maple Hill, V.,	2				13																				
	Leon, "	Smith's, V.,	2	2			12						1														
	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, V.,	6	3	1		76			37	5	45	12		12						16	112		18			
	" "	Rockfish, V.,	5	3	1		85				4	33	5	2			2				8	103					
	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, V.,	2	2			27		1	12	4	41	26	1				1				97	88				
	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	5	2	3		80		2				6	1	7	1	2		1		3	48					
	—45																										
			157	129	191	43	3175	53	59	514	197	1479	$2714	$222	$2110	$91	$220	$390	$57	$36	$215	$8860	$5273	$6750				
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																											
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																											
D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																										
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,*	7	5	3	2	197		6	91			$103	$3	$4	$2	$5	$8	$4	$105	$8	$396		$5			
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	1	2			20			6			3	3	6		2	1	1			86		271			
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstocks, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	4	6	1	73			30	5	40	39	8	7	2	5	10	4	1	3	175	$4				
John G. Hall, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	6	4		4	138		3	56		11	57	15	26	8	9	18	4	2	13	262	48	17			
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	4	3			92		2		9	40	80	37	30	6	18	14	12	5	13	250					
" " P. E.,	Morgantown, S. C.,	Hebron, P. E.,	3	2	5	2	56		2	37	14	125															
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	7	7	9	14	180	1	31	50	33	125	200	31	69	25	12	161	6	6	20	700	273	75			
" " "	Old Point, S. C.,	Ebenezer, P.,	8	6	8	8	100		4	60			195	35	56	6	20	140	15	6	15	600	80	100			
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Sion, P.,*	6	7	2		120		2		14	80	121	43	23	9	10	6	5		12	567	132	32			
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,*	8	6	1	5	158		4	42	12	80	50	5	6	1	4	73	1		8	500	90				
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	6	3		3	87		2		7	35	10	2	3	1	2	27			6	300	58				
J. R. Millard, D. M.,	Lando, "	Beth Salem, D. M.,					3																				
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, D. M.,	8	4			55		2	21	7	25	17	7	13	2	5	10	3	2	5	350	128				
" " "	Edgemoor, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2	2			18		4	16												53	303				
J. M. McLain, P.,	Newport, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	4	3		80		6	50	9	50	46	4	8	2	2				8	350	12	60			
" " "	Tirzah, "	Beth Shiloh, P.,	6	4		5	90		4		9	60	26	2	5	1		6				300	1				
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																										
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,*	5	1		5	165		2	93	18	175	60	18	35	6	15	67	10	5	8	361	127	25			
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beersheba, P.,	5	7	3	4	153		11	112	12	90	52	12	10	5	10	15	5	3	8	350	61	8			
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, S. C.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	7		3	312		15	110	17	91	260	21	20	7	10	7	5	6		1000	300	143			
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,*	6	5		1	125		5	85	6	40	65	3	9	2	3	12	6	2	14	350	72				
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	6	6			120	4	4	65	12	75	31	2	7	2	1	2	2	1	8	226	232				
" " "	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	8	1		55			15	3	25	2		5	1	2	1	1		2						
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,*	6	6	14	13	390	3	7	175	26	220	229	50	90	15	35	56	25	10	25	1450	103	177			
Alexander Sprunt, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,*	8	11	26	14	445	9	19	153	31	363	369	68	155	11	14	224	17	5	25	1800	1225	138			
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Pri.	Columbia, "																										
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,*	9	8	3	10	301		6	140	24	165	861	50	71	12	35	200	20	16	25	1200	700	76			
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	3	3	2	5	43		9	38	5	25	12	5	10		4	5			2						
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1		1	16			10	4	12	10			1	3	1			2	101					
" " S. S.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, S. S.,*	7	1	1		52			7	5	21	30	1		2			4	1	4	124	112				
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock's, "	Concord, P.,*	6	7	2	10	193	1	3	107	15	200	106	14	48	8	21	25	6	2	15	800	97	39			
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	7	12	4	257	2	8	89	20	103	75	40	60	7	20	28	15	6	20	800	237	125			
James Russell, Evang.,	Winnsboro, "																										
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,*	8	6	16	1	120	1	8		12	100	50	11	11	5	4	80	4	5	12	400	135	30			
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, "	Uriel, P.,	5	6	1		65	1		20	6	60	30	5	12	2	7	14	5	1	2	163	5	10			

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Bethel, cont'd. Charleston. Enoree.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. G. Jones, P.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	White Mem'l. P.,*	2	5	10	18	191	1	1	60	13	120	$11	$2	$5	$1	$1	$2	$1	$1	$5	$300	$300	$25
" " S. S.,	Harmony, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	3	5	1	79		6	65	7	45	13	5	15	3	3	3	3		1	202	500	5
J. E. L. Winecoff, W. C.,	Concord, N. C.,																							
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. D. Perry, W. C.,	Chester, "																							
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Heath Springs, S. C.,	Heath Springs, P.,	4	2	4	10	92		5	15	11	90	21	11	13	1	2	1	1	1	2	275	17	
" " P. E.,	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	4	2	7		75		1		8	58	20	3	5						7	200	36	9
" " P.,	" " "	Calvin, P.,	2	2	4		22	1		9	7	20	1		1						1	65	6	
D. Springs Robinson, W. C.	Pineville, N. C.,																							
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, S. C.,	Aimwell, P.,*	3	2	1		43		1	38	9	35	36	4	18	1	1	8	2		4	150	256	
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	3	4	1		96	1			8	50	15	7	15	3	3	8	2			209	23	
" " S. S.,	Nelson's, "	Simpson's, S. S.,	2	1			20																	
" " "	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	2	1			10		1	14	1	6	2	3	5	1		1	1		2	40		
J. P. Doggett, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.,*	4	3	7		60				7	60	12	8	10	1	2	3	2	1	3	155	263	15
" " "	Flat Rock, "	Beaver Creek, P.,	2	1			21			14	6		6					2						
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Brownwood, Texas,																							
—31	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Lebanon, V.,*	6	5			102			35	8	72	50	5	33	2	12		2	2		300		
	Rockton, "	Horeb, V.,	2	2			21			6											3	100		5
	Rabb's, "	Union, V.,	3	3		9	64			21	4	35	12	11	9		3			1	1	150		
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, V.,	3	4			49			32	8	60	14		5	2	4				1	207		19
	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, V.,	6	6	2	1	100			40	6		10	3	9	2	5	4	2		2	215		40
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,	3	3	2		26	1			4	20												
	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah, V.,	6	4					1	11	6	12												25
	"	Chesterfield, V.,					3																	
	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	3	2			55																	
	Vanwyck, "	Beulah, S. S.,	4	3			33		1		6	43	1				5					59		
	Hop, "	Salem, P. E.,	7	8			125		6	32	8	75	18	13	10	3	7	9	4		1	185	111	
	Chester, "	Mizpah, P. E.,	2	3			30		1	27			12	6	10	2	4	5	3	1	2	131		
Licentiates—3.	Wilkesburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.,																						
William A. Hafner,	Blairsville, "																							
Frank K. Sims,	Lowryville, "																							
D. M. Douglas, S. S.,	Bowling Green, S. C.,	Bowling Green, S. S.,	4	2		12	38		5	43	12	68	31	6	8	1	2	3	1	1	4	262	825	107
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, S. S.,	2	2			49		3		8	60	7	3	4	2	4	1	3	1	1	51		
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	5	4			30		6	20			11	4	2		2	2	1		4	44		
		—59																						
Candidates—4.			263	236	161	169	5714	26	207	2130	472	3368	$3492	$589	$976	$176	$338	$1269	$208	$199	$330	$17314	$7202	$1581
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
J. L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	8	10	9	4	442	1	9	15	55	386	$851	$42	$614	$38	$23	$674		$21	$90	$2400	$3083	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3	2	2	57	2	1	21	5	21	60		17		12	14	6		4	630	32	74
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	7	6	17	4	355	5	11	94	32	121	425		744	22	35	338	18	54	35	2400	2587	68
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Changchow, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, W. C.,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,																						
W. G. Vardell, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	2	1		29		2	31	7	34	20		20	5	5	15	6	3	3	480	19	5

W. G. Vardell, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	John's Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	2	5	1	48		3	39	7	35	10		17	6	5	10	5	3	7	110	401	
Jas. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, S. C.,	Aiken, P.,*	3	4	3	7	107	2	5		12	71	35	9	19	13	4	12	4		14	900	260	26
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,*	5	4	13	20	157	3	5	65	14	130	102		150	3	5	2	2	3	22	1760	832	32
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3	12	5	114	1	4		8	70	75	33	161	8	25	12	10		8	1500	1106	37
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,*	5	7	7	23	138	1	15		21	143	600		125	33	42	60	29		35	2100	2423	334
W. R. Atkinson, D.D., W.C.	Charlotte, N. C.,																							
F. L. Leeper, Evang.,	Due West, S. C.,																							
D. J. Brimm, Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
H. G. Gillaud, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	Summerville, P.,*	3	3	4	1	61	2	3	40	8	53	43		25			5			6	729	435	35
S. S. Laws, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	7	7	191	1	3		23	201	415	8	147	21		231	15	31	17	1500	1011	160
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3	4		53			38	9	51	15		12	2	5	3	2	1	6	317	166	28
" " "	" "	Wilton, P.,	2	1			14		1						5							79	2	3
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	1	2			26			14	3	20									1	26	15	
" " S. S.,	" "	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
H. R. Murchison, S. S.,	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	11			3	4	18			20							48	5	25
" " P. E.,	" "	Richland, P. E.,	2				25				5	17	29		5						2	193		10
" " "	" "	Blackville, P. E.,	2	1	1		17	1																
" " S. S.,	" "	Denmark, S. S.,	1	3			10																	
" " "	" "	Fort Motte, S. S.,	1	1			21																	
W. W. Brimm, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	4	4	2	113	3	5	35	20	80										278	59	1
—25		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2				21																	
		New Wappetaw, S. S.,	4	2			66		1	62	11	70	10	3	160	5	3	5		2	3		54	
		Harmony, Evang.,	3	2			35																	
		Beech Island, Evang.,	2		2	1	20	1							61									
		Barnwell, Evang.,	1	1			12																	
		Langley, Evang.,	3				12																	
		Allendale, Evang.,	1				15																	
		Beaufort, Evang.,	1				3																	
		Port Royal, Evang.,	2				12																	
		Barhamville, Evang.,	2	2	2		30		1														6	
		Brookland, S. S.,	2		1		16	2		3	6	60	3								1		61	
Licentiate—1.		Boiling Springs, Evan.,	2				13																	
Toji Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
Candidates—2.		—33																						
			91	73	98	78	2584	25	69	460	250	1581	2693	$95	$2302	$156	$161	$1381	$97	$118	$254	$15750	$12557	$778
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Supt. B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
B. F. Wilson, Pres't C. Col.	" "																							
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	4	1	2	3	26		2		6	55	$2	$2	$3			$2				$33		
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	5	3		2	39		1		3	15	22	4	9		$3	7			$5	102		
" " S. S.,	" "	Grindal Shoals, S. S.,			3		17						1									17		
" " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	5	10		102	10					5	8	1	$1	2	3			5	140		
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3		2	66			7	58		31	9	7	3	3	21			4	193	$10	$47
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.,	4	3			28						4	1	3	2		5			3	76		
" " "	Trough Shoals, "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	4	1	11	57						5	1		1		1				200		
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	8	10	33	17	300	12	2	77	33	267	133	7	6	4	7	685	$2	$11	21	750	982	136
B. G. Clifford, S. S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	33	1	1	11			4	1	2		1			1		40		
" " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	1	2			23																	
J. W. Query, S. S.,		North Pacolet, S. S.,	2				15																	
	Oneal, S. C.,	Oneal, S. S.,	2	2			22																	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Enoree, cont'd. Harmony. Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. J. Holmes, Evang.,	Greenville, S. C.,																							
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	3	3	13	2	55	8	1	27	3	30	$21	$5	$6		$1	$7	$3		$6	$150		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	5	4	22	2	75	3	3	25	6	55	18	6	4	$3	3	5	3		5	150		
" " "	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	4	4	10	3	80	5	1	20			5	5	4	1	5				5	135		
" " "	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	5	2	9	4	60	5		11	11	64	37	13	63	2	4	7	2	$2	5	150	$39	$52
" " S. S.,	Becca, "	Becca, S. S.,	2	2			13				4	36	3	2	3		1	2	1			18	14	
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,																							
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	8	9	7	19	309	3	4		13	124	590	38	352	20	34	208	15	18	30	1800	761	65
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.,	10	10	22	13	361	5	29		41	248	479	47	66	11	16	82	10	12	30	1766	1008	219
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,	7	5	2		170		7	40	10	140	34	11	14	3	3	9	6	8	13	600	42	5
" " "		Liekville, P.,	4	4			35																	
Clark B. Jennings, P.,	Union, S. C.,	Union, P.,	4	5	6	5	90	1	1		11		52	12	23	5	22	19	6	4	8	600	169	142
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, S. C.,	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	4	2	1	56	1	1	7	7	57	15	9	13	2	1	3	1	1	2	150	5	15
	Power, "	New Harmony, P.,	4	4			86		1	15	15	70	25	6	14	1	4	1	1	1	8	210	5	10
	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2		1	27			9	4	50	10	5	6	1	2	5	2	1	3	125		
Wm. S. Bean, D. D., S. S.,	Clinton, "	Duncan Creek, S. S.,	3	3		4	32																	
" " "	Laurens, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	5	6			146																	
J. F. Jacobs, P.,	Clinton, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	5	3	5	116		2	27	11	60	33	3	7	2	2	13	1		10	228	190	
" " P. E.,		Friendship, P. E.,	6	4	2		67	2					3		2		1	2			5	130	1	232
" " S. S.,	Brewerton, S. C.,	Brewerton, S. S.,	2	2	1		26	1			4	40									2	70		
W. H. Hudson, F. M.,	Kiahing, China,																							
		Clifton,	2	2			32																	
E. C. Murray, D. D., Pres.,	Clinton, S. C.,	Mountville,	4	4	5	2	48	5		10	4	30										85	45	
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens, "	Lisbon, S. S.,	2	3		1	34				5	20	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	43	2	4
	Goldville, S. C.,	Shady Grove,	3	2			24																	
		Little River	2				25																	
C. E. Robertson, P.,	Gaffney, S. C.,	Limestone, P.,	3	1	5	6	48	1	4	25			4	5	4	2	2	3	29		8	300	71	18
" " S. S.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartan Mills, S. S.,	4	6	89	10	109	89	5	7	6	186									3	150		
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,	6	8	8	10	178	2	8		15	140	126		188		7	7			18	1200	1024	13
Samuel R. Preston, D.D., P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 2d, P.,	7	7	12	12	135	5	1		24	138	31	30	352	5	5	8	1		10	865	508	20
W. L. Walker, P.,	" "	Greenville 3rd, P.,	4	3	11	2	74	6			17	90	37					4			5	300	55	21
" " S. S.,	" "	Macarter, S. S.,	2	1			20																	
	Reedy Riv. Fac., S. C.,	Reedy River,	2	2			15																	
W. R. Owings, P.,	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	3	4	28	3	110	25	1		6	30	20		10	1	5	8	2			75	100	
		Salem,	4	4			50																	
	Lockhart, S. C.,	Lockhart,	2		5		26	4					5	6	5		3	5	1		2	111	100	
S. C. Todd, S. S.,	Welford, "	Welford,	5	3	6	3	40	3	3	5	5	40	12	4	2		1	2	1	3	3	300	38	
—27	Fair Forest, S. C.,	Nazareth,	5	4	22	3	91	10	1	16	4	50	18		8	3	2	6	3		10		61	
Candidates—16.		Rockbridge,	1	1			14				8	30	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		2			1
		Duncan,	1	1			16																	
		Whitney,	3	3	5	16	21																	
		Mt. Shoals,	2	2			20				2		1	2	1	2	2	2				134	15	
	Ora, S. C.,	Old Fields,	4	1	1	5	39			17	5	33	12	5	4	2	2	3	1			134	3	1
		Bethany,	3	3	2		44				5	65	7	2	4	1	2	3				100	71	
		Waterloo,	1				8																	
	—55		200	180	348	168	3667	212	79	349	295	2201	$1812	$251	$1190	$81	$148	$1145	$96	$63	$233	$11540	$5322	$1001

4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																										
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	7	4	2	127	1	4	68	7	60	$109	$31	$6	$12	$10	$21	$2	$4	$12	$652	$33	$100		
" " S. S.,	" "	Brewington, S. S.,	3	4			32		1	21	4	17	22	16	4	3	2	5	1	1	11	197				
" " "	" "	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	2	1		43		1	13	4	20	20	19	6	2	2	6	1	1	7	131	84			
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	3	4	2	2	80	1	2	30	5	35	40	7	7	2	6	35	5	6	12	317	186	37		
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	6	4	19	195		10	75	16	140	214	23	156	6	15	18	21	3	20	1000	248	16		
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem, P.,	5	2	1	1	70		9	31	5	25	63	22	8	2	18	11	7	3	11	750	90			
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	1	1	6	58		2	17	5	25	91	16	29	10	9	20	6	1	5	337	33			
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	5	1	7	121		2	60	10	55	118	16	16	5	7	57	8		10	676	89	18		
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2				20		2	9	2	18	2	2			2	2				50				
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	5	2			73																			
" " "	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	4	3	3		147		3	74	8	94	85	12	42	5	5	9		4	12	300	75			
" " "	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	5	4	4	3	61		5	26	5	30	5	8	1	2	2	1	1		3	171	14			
" " "	Benson, "	Central, P.,	4	3	2		59				4	24	1	1							1	95				
" " S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	16	1	1	20	3	21	2	1		2			1		2	64	200	4		
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	6	2		3	99		1	48	10	57	37	36	3	1	2	4	7		12	600	162	6		
D. X. Lafar, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Richmond, S. S.,	4	3	1		42		2	28			13		10		4	2			4	120	6	9		
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	40		2	20									2		3	100				
C. M. Richards, P.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Pinetree, P.,	4	3	7		99	3	4		9	58	34	12	5	2	8	11	2		18	350	250	13		
" " "	Mannville, "	Hephzibah, P.,	3	2	6		38	3	2	7	3	20	10	4	2	1		6	4		7	200	2			
" " "	Mechanicsville, "	Hebron, P.,	4	3	3	2	52		4	23	4	25	15	1	5	2	4	3	1		4	104	216	19		
" " P. E.,	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P. E.,	3	2	7	4	42	5	1	6	1	12	11		1	1	1				5	62	56			
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Sardinia, S. C.,	Midway, P.,	5	2	4	5	152		14	140	10	55	9	3		1			2		4	116				
" " P.,	Kingstree, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5	6	2	95		8	70	6	40	15	4	5	1	1	3	2	1	10	145		12		
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	10		137				13	68	139		42	4	13	38			15	453	994			
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.,	Summerton, "	Summerton, P.,	1	1	1	1	40		1	29	7	25	49	7	90	6	4	9	2		5	422	24			
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	3	1	1		28	1		10	7	30	6	5	10	3	2	9	2		3	152	9	3		
" " "	Bossard's, "	Tirzah, P.,	2	2	1		32		1		6	38	6	10	15		4			3	2	18				
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden, S. C.,																									
	Taylor's, "	Beulah, V.,	4	3	3	1	70		3		3	40	3	5	2	1	2	1		2	10	64				
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, V.,	3	2	2	1	28				5	35					1					79				
A. E. Chandler, W. C.,	Sumter, "																									
—14		—29																								
Licentiates—2.																										
W. H. Mills,																										
J. Ashby Dick,																										
Candidates—2.			109	81	78	62	2096	15	85	825	162	1067	$1119	$261	$465	$74	$124	$281	$77	$29	$208	$7725	$2771	$241		
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																										
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, S. S.,	3	4	20	20	148				6	80	$74	$7	$18	$3				$5	$2	$250				
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Florence, S. C.,	Florence, P., *	4	8	9	2	170	4	4	51	11	90	30	14	134	5	$7	$15	$2		14	671	$125	$105		
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P., *	5	8	7	1	172	3	4	125	12	110	127	17	165	6	7	106	5	7	8	850	797			
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P., *	5	5	9	7	130	3	3	46	13	62	165	13	231	5	8	24	4	8	27	900	186	12		
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1			15															10	5			
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	2	6	1	43	4	5		5	30	32	3	68	2			3			331	35	86		
" " P.,	Campbell's Br'ge, S. C.,	Dumbarton, P.,	4	4	1		33						4	2	1		2				4	110				
" " S. S.,	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	1	1		1	20			18	4	30	2	4	1	1		1	1		3	80	16	50		
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P., *	4	2	1	1	48		2		6	42	26	10	3	4	2	17	1		11	300	150			
" " "	Mineral Springs, "	Reedy Creek, P.,	2	2	1	3	61		6	25	3	30	9	11	2	1		21				316	55			
" " S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1	1	3	18			16	5		4		2						5	116	19			
A. M. McNaull, P.,	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.,	5	6	2	1	115	1	3	37	9	71	13	5	6			35	1			344		6		
" " S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,	2	3			51			20																
" " "	Latta, "	Latta, S. S.,	1	1			12																			
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P.,	2	2		2	8		1	5			7	8	107			6	3		2	300	11			
" " S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, S. S.,	4	2	6		30	3	1	17	8	48	4	5	3			5	1			160	15	25		

SYNODS SO. CAR., TEXAS.—*Pres. Pee Dee, cont'd. S. Carolina. Brazos.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. C. Bailey, S. S.,	Hartsville, S. C.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	26		2	13	4	20	$5	$2			$2	$11	$2	$3	$5	$281	$17	$3
J. W. McClure, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P., *	3	3	13	3	115		3	58	11	100	76	9	$6	$4		2			12	326		66
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																	3						
—11	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	2	3	3	52	1		22	5	28	89	13	16	3	1	12	5	4	7	300	22	50
	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	2	14	19	53	1	2	18	7	15	24	6	6	6	3	4		8	7	212		158
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, S. S.,																						
	Tatum, "	Tatum, V.,	2	2	2	2	28	1		6	4	25	2	1	1	1	1	1			3	45	1	10
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Ilamer, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			26																	
	—21																							
			61	63	97	73	1388	21	40	469	113	811	$693	$130	$780	$41	$36	$260	$28	$35	$110	$5912	$1454	$571
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. B. Adger, D. D., infirm,	Pendleton, S. C.,																							
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	5			43																	
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.,	3	5	3		70		6		8	40	$99		$8	$2	$2	$6		$5			$63	$66
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.,	4	2																				
" " S. S.,	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2	1		41			2	3	30	5		10	2		3			$5	$88		65
Hugh McLees, S. S.,	Hunter's, "	Bethiah, S. S.,	3	2			50																	
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.,	3	5	12	1	177	6	1		10	66	48	$3	22	2		5		4	7	266	44	2
" " "	Anderson, "	Roberts, P.,	6	6	9	7	112	4	2		7	25	13	5	10	2	2	11		2	3	171	13	2
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2	1		4	17				3	22	3	1	1						2	40	2	
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,	4	6	1	7	201				14	104	330	40	119	25	25	198	$25	15	22	1400	570	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1	1			17						10	9	4		2	3			2	100	29	160
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,	2	3			20						3	3	3	3		2			2	40	5	
G. G. Mayes, W. C.,	Mayesville, "																							
		Mt. Pleasant, V.,	3	1			22																	
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	5	6	1	1	73	1		36	11	48	32	4	22	5	6	15	3		7	404	115	1
" " S. S.,	Townville, "	Townville, S. S.,	6	3	1		73	1	3	24	9	40	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	185	2	1
" " "	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	2	1	2		12	2		1			1								1	14		
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Donalds "	Greenville, P.,	8	7	4		200						58	19				10		6		410	10	11
" " " "	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, P.,	3	2			24		3		8	50	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	41		2
" " " S. S.,	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	5	3			38			32	8	39	2	2		1	1			3	4	119		
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Su-Chien, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.,																							
		Morris Chapel, S. S.,	3	2									2	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1		2	1
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.,	8	9	6	32	425	4	16	128	35	297	180	42	68	52	22	47	16	10	33	1200	375	937
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, "																							
W. H. Workman, P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	4	4		2	56			17	7	54	14	3	3	1	2	1	1		3	175	20	4
" " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.,	3	1			42		2	13	3	15	4		1						6	125		
" " "	Equality, "	Slabtown, P.,	2	2	6		41						14	3	4	1	3	8			4	175	15	4
" " S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	4	3	7	4	53	4			6	55	8	2	17	2	2	9	2		3	292	97	
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.,	6	6	21	30	144	2	4	23	21	256	8	6	14	3		7	10	4	10	937	53	12
W. C. Smith, P. E.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P. E.,	3	4		1	79		3	43	8	40	20	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	272	15	18
B. P. Reid, P.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.,	8	3	3	7	90	1	4	40	10	98	116	47	36	21	11	17	11	5	12	690	47	88
" " S. S.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, S. S.,	4	2	2	7	42	1	4	12	7	40	14	12		2	2	2	1		4	191	130	4
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Loundesville, "	Providence, P.,	6	5		11	72			25	8	36	15	5	5	2	5	3	3	2	8	250	73	
" " "	Watts, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	3		1	46		2	35	9	59		1				1	1		4	212		

H. C. Fennel, P.,	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5	4	2	94	3		14	8	26	3			3		2					150			9
" " S. S.,	Dean's, S. C.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	1		39	1	1	1	5	25	1					1			1		57	32		
Robert H. Nall D. D., P.,	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenville, P.,	5	6	2	22	196				21	142	300	40	100	20	40	32	10	10	25		1000	228	2171	
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,	6	5		3	108		4	56	10	68	89	12	8	7	7	8	4		20		1000	503		
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.,	4	5																						
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.,	5	4			57		3	25	4	40	41		24	3	2	6	1		6		91			
W. T. Matthews, S. S.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, S. S.,	3	4	2	12	76	1	2	25	6	92	51	5	7	8		2	2	2	6		230	91	5	
" " "	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.,	5	4	5	2	54	2	1	30	3	20	10	4	7	2	1	2	2	2	5		154	12		
" " "	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, S. S.,	2	1	1		37	1	2	10	7	25	5			1		1						16		
J. L. McLin, S. S.,	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	3	2																						
—24																										
Licentiates—3.	Links, "	Willington, S. S.,	2	4	1	1	30	1		2			12	9	7	3	5	3	2	3	5		168			2
W. W. Saddler,	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.,	2	2			21				5	15									3		75			
D. J. Blackwell,	Willington, "	New Willington, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	28			7	5	50		2	6						4		32	140		5
W. T. Hudson,	Varennes, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	2	3		54	1			4	20	11	4	12	2	3		4				42			
	Latimer, "	Rocky River, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	34			16			21	4	8	3	2	4			4		300	15		
Candidates—6.	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	2	2	1	5	69	1	1		11	119	29		8					5	8		350			
	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.,	4	3		2	52		2		5	40	16	2	6	2	1	5					120	6		
	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	2			15				6	25	2	2	5	2		4		2	1		125	4	6	
	Johnston, "	Johnston, V.,	2	1	1		23		3	2	3	21	5		4								46	26	17	
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.,	3	1																						
	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.,	1				19																			
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.,					11																			
	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, V.,	4	2	6	3	85		1	16	9	52	20		6			4	4		12		338	24		
	Richland, "	Richland, V.,	5	5	2	5	107	1	3		9	60	30	2	10	2	3	5	1		8		185	9	3	
	Walhalla, "	Bethel, V.,	3	3			51						3								2		25			
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	1	2			13																			
	Gilder's Creek, "	Gilder's Creek, V.,					1																			
	Old Pickens, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																			
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					7																			
	Ebenezer, "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				9																			
	Belton, "	Belton, V.,	1				10																			
	—61																									
			206	176	109	174	3597	38	73	535	359	2254	$1658	$303	$576	$188	$159	$431	$112	$81	$270	$21188	$2898	$3599		
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																										
R. H. Byers, D. D.,	Houston, Texas,																									
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S.,	1				12		3	9			$8					$1	$1					$1		
" " "	Benchley, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	1	1		16			12			8				$2	2	1		$1	$65			
C. B. P. Martin, W. C.,	Memphis, Tenn.,																									
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston 1st, P.,*	6	14	19	30	550	4	6	170	47	351	733	$25	$50	$20	20	136	15		55	3500	5279	$406		
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	4	1	3	4	166	1	3	51	17	95	63	45	13	15	16	38	10		15	1150	926			
W. S. Red, P. E.,	Houston, Texas,																									
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, P. E.,	1	1	8		11	2			7	61	12	6	12	7	5		9		2	360	75	50		
" " "	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, P. E.,	3				28		2	10	5	25	5	6	2	5		5	8		1	200	250			
" " S. S.,	Quintana, "	Quintana, S. S.,	2	1			9						1	8	5	1	2	4	2		3	180	16	24		
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, Tex.,	New Waverly, S. S.,	1				27																			
" " "	Maynard, Tex.,	Waverly, S. S.,	1		3		18	2			3	18	2	2	1	1	3	2	1		1	100				
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P.,*	10	12	24	48	650	7	15		39	390	103	62	335	32	42	55	19	49	61	3400	7655	453		
George Hudson, F. M.,																										
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	4	4	21	5	102	13		20	10	14	32	18	22	8	11	17	10		4	400	332			
" " S. S.,	Tanglewood, Tex.,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1				17				1	17	4	6	6		3	6	3		1	57	120			
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2	2	1	23			6			2	6	5	3	6	2	2			72				
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, P.,*	4	3	2	5	69	1	2	32	14	115	13	4	6	2	3	4		2	11	600	100	42		
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																									
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	5	5	12	1	80	5	5	36	9	88	35	11	23	5	7	17	6	5	1	750	87	10		
" " S. S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	1		15			12	3	10							2			150				

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Brazos, cont'd. Central Texas. Dallas.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Robert Morgan, infirm, ..	Calvert, Tex.,																							
E. C. Boaz,	Angleton, Tex.,																							
" " S. S.,	Brenham, "	Brenham, S. S.,*		1	2	2	32				4	26	$2	$2	$3						$2	$200		
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	2	1			42				5	30	2	2	2			$6	$1		2	200		
" " "	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, S. S.,	1	1	5	3	16	1	1				1	2	2							100		
Geo. W. Story, P.,	Houston, "	Hardy St., P.,	4	4	16	6	91	1	7	55	21	140	10	31	9	$3		2	$3	$1	3	520	$101	$5 54
W. L. Kennedy, Chaplain,	Huntsville, "																							
F. L. Allen, *in trans.*,	Learned, Miss.,																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Broadway Memo., P.,	1	1	15	9	72	4	8	66	14	137	16	3	4			4	3	5	6	590	163	79
J. S. Harrington, P.,	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, P.,	4	2	7	3	41	2	2		10	50		5	3						2	200	60	
" " S. S.,	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.,	3	3	8	7	65	2	3		12	50		5	4						3	82	379	
—20	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.,	3	1			54		5		13	61			2						4	167	132	
Candidate—1.	Willis, "	Willis, V.,	2				8		1															
	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, V.,	3	2			63			9														
	Hinkle's Ferry, "	Gulf Prairie, V.,																						
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,*	2	3			27					16												
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,																						
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.,*	2				36					71												
	Velasco, "	Velasco, V.,					21																	
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			45																	
	Madisonville, "	Ellwood, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	1				9																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					4																	
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1			19																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,					10																	
	Houston, "	Lubbock St., V.,	1	1			10				7	50										75	70	
	—38		81	73	148	124	2498	45	68	488	241	1845	$1052	$250	$513	$102	$126	$296	$95	$62	$181	$12918	$15649	$1123
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
L. Tenney, infirm,	Valley Mills, Tex.,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	7	5	6	14	276		2	151	19	181	$190	$20	$118	$31	$50	$153	$28	$20	$28	$2100	$612	$76
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin Free Ch., P.,	5	11	10	16	231	3	9		15	137	77	107	10			41	200	12	3	24	2400	316	771
H. B. Rose, infirm,	" "																							
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	6	5	3	7	125			54	13	90	68	32	70	5	22	20	9	7	13	947	150	146
J. T. Sailes, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	2	3	4	124	1	4		11	67	38	8	27	4	6	188	4		13	1200	84	188
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	4	5	2	21	130		2	10	12	84	31	5	2	1	3	9	3	3	12	1040	201	33
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,	2	5	12	16	200	3	5	48	33	222	164	20	441	11	12	18	15	6	19	1112	332	333
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,	3	4	2	7	40				9	25	10		2			1	2		4	197	60	
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	3	10	3	55	6	5	22	11	64	21	6	5	3	4	6	4		5	221	11	10
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	1		3	100				8	50	49		1	7	7				10	100	12	
J. M. Cochran, P.,	Robinson, "	Robinson, P.,	4	3	5	6	85	1	8	46	6	60	43		14	4	8	4	2		8	620	75	13
" " S. S.,	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.,	4	2	2	8	47		1	20	8	56	18	9	13	5	5	10	6	2	4	216	134	43
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Gano, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1		2		8			4			2	3	4	1	2		1		1	55		
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,	4	3		2	42		1	28	8	45	9	4	9	2	4	3	2		4	213	22	66
" " "	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3		2		31		2	18			4	1	1	1	1	1	2		3	65		
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.,	3		1	5	42				8	52		2							4	59	2	6
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	2	2			41																	

J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Hamilton, Texas	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	4			29			16	5	24	3		11				1		3			3			
R. W. Shive, S. S.,	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	27			3	5	18	2	7	1		2	3	2	1	2	137	13				
" " " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,	2	3			27							2													
" " " "	Winkler, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	31			21	3	31		1	1	1		2	2			87	19				
" " " "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2		3	3	30	1		13				1					1			87					
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, P.,	6	6	8	8	143	3	7	58	20	114	74	52	18	5	6	39	9	3	13	750	174	32			
" " S. S.,	Cotton Gin "	Oak Island, S. S.,	2	1		1	11		1	3									1		1	20					
J. F. McKenzie, P.,	Lott, "	Lott, P.,	2	2	3	12	37	2	12	20	6	30	5	8	8	2	2	6	4	2	3	130					
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, P.,	5	3	16		54	3	10	28	5	20	20	20	14	3	5	14	5	3	4	230	10				
C. C. Weaver, S. S.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.,	5	5	3	2	114	1	6	46			31					12				551	88	73			
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	3	1	4	4	65	1	5	38	9	45	3	3	3		3	3	2		6	200	156				
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas.	Hubbard, S. S.,	4	1	4	5	34	1	5	14	5	25						1	1		3	50	30				
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	2	2		4	48			3			3								3	130	3	3			
M. C. Taylor, S. S.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S., S.,	2	1		3	32			15	5	50	2	2	2		4				3	161	24	4			
" " "	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	5	1		1	13		1																		
" " "	" "	Rockdale, S. S.,	2	2			24																				
J. M. Purcell, Pres., S. S.,	Austin, "																										
" " " "	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	3	3			29							3	7		6	5	6			108	5	257			
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.,	2		4	1	56		3	28	8	75	12								6	500	160	119			
" " "	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, S. S.,	2		3	2	20		2	9			1	1							2	52	15				
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,	4	2	19	3	91	7	12	35	10	75	13		29						7	650	141	40			
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Waco, "	Waco 2nd, P.,	3	5	1	4	117		3	23	12	87	17	7			4				12	690	102	5			
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Corsicana, "																										
" " "	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	3			5	40			6	40										3	40					
" " "	Frost, "	Frost, S. S.,	4				40			8	40										3						
B. T. McClelland, Pres., S. S.,	Brownwood, "																										
" " "	Mullin, "	Mullin, S. S.,	2	2			20																				
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	28	1	1	14	6	30	4	2	3						2	183	13	5			
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			37																				
	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, S. S.,	7	6	9	8	210	5	4	13	128		118	11	8	10		6	6		22	645	313	25			
	Austin, "	Highland, S. S.,	3		1	2	31		1	12	7	40	4	2			2				4	110	27				
	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			21			10	5	35															
	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	3	1			14																				
	Burnet, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2				9																				
	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, V.,	4	3			70																				
	McGregor, "	McGregor, V.,	1				20																				
	Iredell, "	Iredell, V.,					2														1						
	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2				10																				
	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,					20																				
	Clifton, "	North Bosque, V.,	2	1			11																				
	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	2	1			22																				
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, S. S.,	2	1			16																				
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett, "																										
R. M. Loughridge, D. D., W. C.,	Waco, "																										
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., infirm,	" "																										
R. E. Lentz, W. C.,	Rockdale, "																										
—30	—55																										
Licentiate—1.																											
M. S. Smith,	Cameron, Texas,																										
Candidates—5.			168	115	141	186	3233	39	112	810	299	2043	$1036	$339	$851	$90	$199	$771	$130	$50	$255	$16356	$3304	$2181			
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																											
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas.,	Sherman, P.,	12	7	28	35	413	6	6	80	30	290	$150	$103	$296	$40	$47	$60	$47	$5	$37	$1800	$1272	$400			
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	" "																										
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, "																										

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Dallas, cont'd. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, S. S.,	4	3		1	70			21	9	45	$9		$53	$3	$3	$3			$16	$300	$150	$6
" " " "	Ferris, "	Ferris, S. S.,	2	2	3	23	26			8			3	$4	3	2		4	$2					
W. L. Lowrance, P.,	Oak Cliff, Texas,	Oak Cliff, P.,	4	4	8	8	118	1	2	20	12	120	23	28	38	4		9	6		12	900	236	30
" " S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	2	2			36		1	9	6	40			5				4		4	199	100	10
G. A. Russell, S. S.,	Gainsville, "	Denton Street, S. S.,	6	7	1	23	87	1	1	15	11	87	10	3	4		1				18	425	40	
" " "	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.,					34						13	4	5						5	70	154	
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,*	5	5	1	2	154		2	41	16	82	21	18	15	6	8	17	5		15	900	1571	10
" " " "	Brandon, "	Brandon, P.,	4	4	4		60			19	6	60	14	6	14	6	7	10	2		6	250	35	95
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, "	Bowie, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	46	1	3		7	63	12		20	2	3	3	3	$5	5	300	161	
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	5	3		11	38			11			2		2			2			3	100		3
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	6	9	52	61	503	14	11	100	25	200	186	192	190	20	20	40			40	2500	1209	493
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P.,*	4	5		5	124			15	13	64	31	6	6	4	3	2			8	689	103	175
J. M. Clark, P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,*	4	5	13	9	88	3	2		9	60	52	29	21	9		31	4		8	900	387	92
J. H. Davies, S. S.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,*	6	7	44	9	165	22	2	44	18	164	31	37	81	4		21	5	14	11	817	197	
W. J. Anderson, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	McKinney, "																							
J. L. Kell,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. W. Murray, Evang.,	Emma, "	Emma, E.,					9																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, E.,					8																	
	Floydada, "	Floydada, E.,					30																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, E.,					4																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, E.,					4																	
W. T. Wadley, P.,	Waxahachie, Texas,	Waxahachie, P.,	3	5	1	13	78		4		12	50		4	3				2		7	600	590	10
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	3	2	7	44	1	4	13	6	44	4	6	2	3		5	1		5	315	7	52
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, E.,	3	1	2	1	26	1	1	4	8	35			1				1		2	63	13	
	Anna, "	Anna, E.,	2	1	2	12	14		3	4									1					
W. N. Dickey, E.,	Anson, "																							
	Dallas, "	Westminster S. S.,	4	3	26	13	151	2	3		21	154	76	30	62	7	6				14	1016	288	217
	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	1	4	4	3	25	3			4		9	4	4			7	2	2	5	15	10	
	Italy, Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Mem'l Ch., V.,	3		10	4	33	6				25	2	3	2		1	1	1				250	20
	Maloney, Tex.,	Wood's Chapel, V.,	2	3	1		25	1		1	1							2	1					
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, V.,	3	3	4	1	50	2		4	2	50	7	7	7	4	7	9	5		4	237	1	30
	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, V.,	2	1			28			16	12	53			2						2	18		
	Plano, "	Plano, V.,	2	1			15														6		5	
	Waxahachie, "	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	27			5	4	38		5								87	87	
	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	2	2			21		1	15	3	36	3								3	110	5	
	Italy, "	Italy, V.,	1				14																	
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.,	3				13																	
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.,	2				8																	
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
	Holliday, "	Holliday, V.,					10																	
	Dallas, "	City Park, S. S.,	4	4	3	8	59				14	80									6	537	115	
	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, V.,					14																	
J. W. Smith, P. E.,	Childress, "	Childress, P. E.,	1	1		11	31			5												75	8	
" "	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,					34						10	5							3	120	15	
—21	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					10																	

	Vernon, Tex.,	Vernon, S. S.,					39																		
	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,					20																		
	Sherman, "	Bethel, S. S.,					15																		
	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, S. S.,					7																		
	Charlie "	Charlie, V.,					15																		
	Concord, "	Concord V.,					13																		
Licentiate—1.	Witchita Falls, Tex.,	Travis Ave., V.,					35																		
F. A. Sale,	Dallas, "																								
		—52																							
Candidates—13.			110	98	202	272	2898	61	45	445	248	1820	$645	$495	$827	$110	$106	$221	$88	$26	$233	$12944	$9756	$1635		
4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																									
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	6		11	187				14	143	$41	$15	$22		$25	$15			$9	$1125	$375	$36		
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, Texas,	Crockett, P.,	6	7	17	8	151	8	4	34	12	110	30	26	18	$8	7	11	$8	$6	33	742	107	67		
" " S. S.,	" "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				9								4											
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1			1	8			2					2		1					11				
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2			27		1	31	3	40		2				5			1	46	8			
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	1	1		23			1				1				2			2	69				
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1		1		13		1													13				
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	2		4	61				7	46	15	16	27	8	5		5		5	655	150	21		
" " S. S.,	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1				12															80				
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P.,	1	2	1	5	46		3	34	12	66	76	2	4	2	3	4	2		4	600	125	35		
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		13	1	63	1	12	32	3	32	?	?	?	1	2	4	1		2	107				
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	2		12			30			1	1	1	1	1	2	1		2	41				
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5			6																
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1	1	1		17		2	2			3	1								1				
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1		1		6			2			2	1	1		1	1	1		1	33				
" " "	Tenelia, "	Tencha, S. S.,	1				8			12			2	2	1		1	1			1	15				
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1				12			9				1	2							20				
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	2		1		6			4																
" " "	" "	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2				18																			
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					5																			
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	12	1		3			5	6	3			2				50		10		
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2			7	19	3	3	6												5				
" " "	Rusk, Texas,	Rusk, S. S.,	5	4	1		59		6	15	9	50		2	5			1	1	2	5	120	44	60		
" " "	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2		40			12	1	40										57	2	15		
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,	1			1	7			5											1	6				
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	2				13			1	3	35										18	50			
" " "	Augusta, Tex.,	Augusta, S. S.,					7																			
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Jacksonville, Texas,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	1			25				8	72		3							4	72	50			
" " "	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, S. S.,	1				5			1												48	2			
	Orange, "	Orange, V.,	4	1	6	4	90	1	4		7	70			16						1	816				
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.,					11				1	30	5		5							3				
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																			
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,	1				7																			
	Willard, "	Willard, V.,					8																			
	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2			11				5	35		2							1	75				
	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, V.,	3				16														2			50		
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4																			
	" "	Prospect, V.,					4																			
	Winnie, "	Nebraska, V.,					4				6	35														
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																			
	Pollock, "	Bethany, V.,					5																			
	Village Mills, Texas,	Village Mills, V.,					1																			
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8																			
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					5																			

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Eastern Texas, cont'd. Fort Worth. Indian. Paris.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total (Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Carthage, Texas,	Carthage, V.	5																					
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, Tex.,																							
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "																							
W. J. Sechrest, W. C.,	"																							
Wm. McCarly, W. C.,	Moscow, "																							
James Knox, infirm,	O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
W. A. Jones, infirm,	Henderson, Texas,																							
—14	Woodville, "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
W. C. Tenney, S. S.,	Moscow, Texas,	Moscow, V.	1				30																	
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, V.	1				11																	
" " "	Livingston, "	Livingston, V.	2		1	2	19		4		6	34			$5							$36		
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, V.					15								5									
" " "	Groveton, "	Groveton, V.	1				22								7									
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.	1				8																	
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, V.,	1		6		110	1	3		3	60												
	—32		74	38	56	45	1323	15	46	248	106	898	$187	$91	$135	$30	$46	$17	$51	$19	$8	$84	$5224	$913	$294
Candidate—1.																								
5. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
C. P. Bridgwell, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	First, Fort Worth, P.,	5	8	7	22	367	3	4		28	230	$61	$87	$9	—	$17	$46	—	—	$20	$2000	$4360	—
Junius B. French, P.,	" "	Broadway, F. Worth, P.*	5	10	8	20	301	2	5	—	23	251	19	40	5	$4	—	5	—	—	16	1600	905	$33
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.,	3	7	2	11	128	—	—	23	9	65	19	3	7	—	4	8	—	$3	11	800	546	—
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	3	5	2	11	119	—	2	40	14	108	16	5	18	6	7	5	—	—	12	675	188	—
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.*	7	4	—	11	181	—	6	38	15	130	32	26	20	3	17	34	6	$1	36	820	3764	348
P. B. Henderlite, P.,	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	4	2	6	10	60	2	—	20	7	50	16	8	8	3	—	13	5	—	5	412	174	61
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	4	4	16	5	108	—	—	8	18	109	22	13	4	1	1	1	2	—	9	565	86	73
J. M. Smith, S. S.,	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	45	—	5	21	10	60	40	4	8	5	4	13	4	—	5	420	96	5
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	2	21	2	41	11	3	3	5	17	10	5	13	3	2	3	2	—	4	200	—	—
" " "	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S.,	3	2	1	—	15	—	3	3	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	5	2	—	4	247	7	—
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.*	4	4	14	—	95	7	5	19	18	82	8	6	12	—	6	5	1	—	9	600	45	156
" " "	Eliasville, "	Eliasville, S. S.,	4	3	2	13	36	10	3	8	6	50	1	1	66	1	1	1	1	—	2	200	7	—
" " "	Finis, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	11	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,	Bigspring, "	Bigspring, S. S.,	1	1	1	8	23	1	1	2	5	50	6	9	4	3	3	5	2	1	2	300	100	12
" " "	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, S. S.,	1	1	—	2	13	—	—	6	6	75	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	77	40	10
J. V. McCall, S. S.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,	1	1	—	7	6	35	3	2	5	30	3	3	4	3	2	2	—	—	3	247	1570	23
" " "	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	1	3	1	—	7	26	—	1	10	—	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	4	61	826	—
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2	1	—	2	22	1	—	—	19	—	—	1	3	2	—	3	—	—	2	122	10	—
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	40	—	—
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	1	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point,	2	1	2	9	35	1	—	6	6	22	3	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	148	18	11
" " "	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	10	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
" " "	Springtown, "	Springtown, S. S.,	1	2	1	—	10	—	1	25	3	36	—	5	2	—	4	2	—	—	3	97	2	—
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	4	—	—	4	38	2	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,					11																	
	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.,	3	1			30		2	10	6	35	—	9	12	3	—	3	—	—	—	69	8	30
	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.,	2	1	—	2	42	—	3	14	10	40	7	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	25	26	4
	Bethany, "	Bethany, S. S.,	2	2	—	1	29	—	2	5	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	—

	Cisco, Texas,	Cisco, V.,	4	2			62			15	5	29	7		5						6	163	118	50
	Eddy, New Mexico,	Eddy, V.,	3	2	1	2	25	1	1	4	2	8	11		2							256	48	1402
	Pecos, Texas,	Pecos, V.,	2	1			10																	
	Roanoke, Texas,	Roanoke, V.,	4				19																	
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, V.,					28																	
	Handley, "	Handley, V.,					32																	
	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,					9																	
	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, V.,					2																	
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,					2																	
R. E. Sherrill, infirm,	Haskell, "																							
J. A. Walker, infirm,	Files, "																							
E. Brantly, W. C.,	Waxahachie, "																							
—15																								
Licentiate—1																								
R. D. Campbell,	Haskell, "																							
—36																								
Candidates—3.			90	72	109	159	2041	11	52	354	203	1477	$308	$232	$207	$40	$72	$158	$35	$10	$162	$10138	$12886	$2098
6. Pres. of Indian.																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	5	2	10	3	80	5		60	2	70												$13
		Mt Pleasant,					12																	
		Sulphur Spring,	2	2	2		20			2	2	20												8
		Durant,	4	2			37		1	2	2	50	$3	$3	$3	$2						$33		43
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Button Spring,	3	1	1	1	54		1	2	6	60	2	2				$5	$1		$1	50	$150	80
		Double Spring,	3	2	20	4	75	10	5	15	6	66									2		700	100
		Colbert,	2	2			26		2	6	4	40						5			6	50		30
		Bethel,	1	1	1	1	22			6	1	40	1		2							5	10	10
		Four Academies,					33				6	100										35		
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, Ind. T.,	Wapanucka & Statio's,	5		5	1	50	3	7	2	2	30			1			1	1					6
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chishoklak,	4	2	3		80	2	3	25			5		10			1			100	4		22
		Six Town,	1		3		8			20	4	30	3	3	1		1							9
		Caney,	1		6		7																	
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	5	4	5	1	150	3	2	23	9	100	10	2	3		2	4	2		4		200	8
		Good Water,	1		1		10	1	1	10			2					1				1		
		Holson Creek,	1				11																	
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Chickasaw,	1				18																	
		Mineral Spring,	1				24																	
		Macedonia,	2	2			18										1							
Silas E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring,	1		5		15		1														20	
—7		[Taylor's Chapel,]																						
Licentiates—3.																								
Henry C. Wilson, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork,	1	1	3		21		2															
Solomon E. Hotema,		Sandy Creek,	1		2		12		1														20	
Wm. S. Jones,		Buffalo Creek, V.,	1				18																	
		Spencer Academy, V.,					15																	
Candidates—7.		—23																						
			46	21	70	8	821	24	26	203	53	600	$26	$10	$20	$2	$4	$17	$1		$113	$178	$1200	$329
7. Pres. of Paris.																								
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	6	6	21	2	203	9	18		12	90	$51	$41	$32	$15	$15	$11	$12		$18	$1000	$491	$14
E. E. Smith, S. S.,	Paris, "	Paris, S. S.,	8	7	2	4	195	2		34	17	138	199	20	128	8	23	40		$9	22	1190	3	865
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P.,	8	6	1	14	203		6		22	107	39		8			25			25	956	305	122
J. K. Thompson, Co.-P. E.,	" "	" Co.-P. E.,																						
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas,	Bonham, P.,	6	4	9	4	112	5			14	65	20	3	10	2	5	7	3	2	21	804	99	1
" S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	2	1			55				8	47	5	2	2		2	7	3		5	700	160	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Paris, contd. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Non-Com.	No. Bap.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal. aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
														$23	$18	$14	$32	$5	$15	$23	$83	$7	$628	$182	
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Longview, Texas,	Longview, P., *	4	4	10	14	93	1			31	9	42	20	6	4	1	3	5	1	1	2	91	18	
" " " S. S.,	" "	Centre, S. S.,	2	1	10		30	8	1			6	25	30	7	1	5		7	6		9	337	191	$39
W. J. Caldwell, P. E.,	Tyler,	Tyler, P. E.,	8	5	2	4	33		1		33	12	64									2	25		
" " " S. S.,	Lindale,	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	3	1	3	23	1	1		8	15	25		4								301	4	
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia,	Ladonia, S. S.,	4	3	2	3	57	1	2		57	8	38		7	16		3	6	4	5	2	93	32	11
" " "	Brookston,	Brookston, S. S.,	2	4	4	3	34		2		11	3	36		1	12		1		1	1	2	600	11	
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville,	Greenville, P.,	6	3		9	82	2	6		30	10	100		5			5	15	4	3	18	148	262	38
S. B. Hyman, S. S.,	Clarksville,	Clarksville, S. S.,	1		1	1	46	2	3		13					2						5	27		
" " "	Blossom,	Blossom, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	12				7											1	50	8	5
" " "	Detroit,	Detroit, S. S.,	3	2			14					1				20						1	10	3	
" " "	Davis,	Mecklenburg, S. S.,	2	1	1		21															2	62		
T. S. Johnston, S. S.,	Ripley,	Alpine, S. S.,	2	1	1		20		2		21	5	30			3		5					113		
" " "	Elysian Fields, Tex.,	Golden Rule, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	25	2				4		15		11			6						5
" " "	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, S. S.,	1		3	3	7		1																
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Clarksville, "	New Boston, S. S.,	3	2	3	3	44	16							2								68		400
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2		2	2	30	6							5	2						1	68		
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					12															1	4		
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,				1	25																36		
" " "	Shiloh, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2				70																21		
" " "	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2																						
" " "	Lydia, "	Lydia, S. S.,	1	1			18																		
" " "	Kilgore, "	Lacy, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	61	2	1		50	6	25		5	7			1	3		4	175		
" " "	Sulphur Springs, "	New Danville, S. S.,	3	3		4	44				15	8	63		8	25			3			4	59		
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	3		1	4	14	1				5	30		2					4		2	80		
" " "	Pittsburg, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1		1		15	1				5	30		6	12									
" " "	Commerce, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	41	1	2		1	6	60			3							7	30	
" " "	Campbell, "	Commerce, S. S.,	3	2		6	30				11	5	25		24	13						1	30		
" " "	Cooper, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3	3			42					5	40		1	7			3			2		12	
" " "	Athens, "	Cooper, S. S.,	2	3		4	14					4	8						2			1	72		
" " "	" "	Athens, S. S.,	2		8		6		2						1									5	
" " "	Ripley, "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,																							
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	4	3			18																		
" " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,					15		1																
" " "	Dodd, "	Dodd City, Evang.,	2				16									12						2			
" " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, Evang.,	3	2			28																		
" " "	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, Evang.,	3	3			11																		
" " "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, Evang.,	1	2			41																		
" " "	Mineola, "	Mineola, Evang.,																							
" " "	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, Evang.,	1				9																		
" " "	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, Evang.,																							
" " "	Reily Springs, Texas,	Reily Springs, Evang.,	1																						
A. W. Wilson, Evang.,	Dodd, "																								
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "																								
J. M. Brooks, *in trans.*,	Sulphur Springs, "																								
D. Taylor, W. C.,	Commerce, "																								
R. H. Caldwell, W. C.,	Reily Springs, "																								
C. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																								
—18		—15	116	79	143	92	2089	57	54	321	183	1078	$455	$216	$311	$48	$72	$192	$46	$36	$167	$7716	$1936	$1532

Candidates—5.

8. Pres. of Western Texas.																									
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,*	6	5	9	9	156	---	9	131	17	122	$26	$19	$21	$7	$9	$17	$6	$4	$5	$843	$108	$7	
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	6	6	21	25	306	4	6	---	32	325	580	57	393	13	44	56	19	16	76	2004	1373	74	
R. M. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	6	12	12	100	2	6	49	7	75	32	3	7	1	2	8	2	2	7	701	545	10	
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	6	12	---	138	5	6	138	22	169	57	6	61	1	25	3	5	11	20	753	463	---	
J. G. Cunningham, P.,	Edna, "	Edna, P.,	4	4	1	4	80	1	4	46	12	54	56	17	20	9	9	31	7	7	12	527	80	10	
" " S. S.,	" "	Thomaston, S. S.,	5	2	1	---	42	---	2	13	6	20	9	10	17	6	3	5	4	---	5	150	31	239	
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P. E.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P. E.,*	6	4	12	11	153	3	5	101	19	125	85	32	39	8	9	9	11	---	23	966	164	44	
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo, P.,*	2	---	2	6	58	1	10	34	7	43	14	5	29	5	12	10	5	11	9	878	187	32	
" " S. S.,	" "	Cotulla, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	28	---	---	11	6	33	5	5	13	---	---	---	---	---	4	148	106	8	
Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,*	7	5	1	4	157	---	---	90	23	166	116	134	82	22	34	60	30	18	22	1058	267	8	
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,*	4	2	10	9	87	2	1	9	12	63	9	12	18	8	8	16	4	---	---	325	133	53	
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	3	---	3	2	32	3	4	5	5	37	2	5	4	2	2	---	---	---	3	136	52	---	
" " "	" "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	65	---	---	28	10	55	4	10	24	---	4	8	---	---	8	400	43	---	
" " "	" "	Helena, S. S.,	2	---	---	1	11	---	---	23	---	---	3	4	3	3	4	---	---	---	2	75	---	---	
" " "	" "	Karnes City, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,*	1	---	1	---	25	---	2	---	7	43	1	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	3	300	---	---	
" " "	" "	Luling, S. S.,	1	1	7	---	40	---	---	12	5	30	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	98	21	---	
" " "	" "	Waelder, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	23	3	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	27	---	---	
H. R. Laird, P.,	Beeville, "	Beeville, P.,	4	5	1	1	74	---	3	7	6	58	82	2	66	3	2	8	4	3	11	480	28	---	
" " S. S.,	Beeville, "	Goliad, S. S.,	4	2	2	---	42	---	4	18	9	61	15	---	32	---	2	8	3	---	9	221	209	5	
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	56	---	1	30	7	51	12	5	10	---	---	5	6	---	---	400	29	7	
	Portland, "	Portland, V.,	1	1	5	---	17	1	---	---	4	45	11	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	---	20	---	
	San Antonio, "	Pine Street, S. S.,	---	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	5	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	29	44	6	
	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, S. S.,	2	---	---	9	28	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	19	---	
	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	24	---	---	15	8	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	1	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, S. S.,	2	---	7	3	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.,	San Antonio, "	Waring, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,	1	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Driftwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	2	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Laredo, "	Laredo, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	---	---	60	---	---	---	5	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	50	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	4	3	12	4	89	10	9	63	4	76	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	25	27	---	
	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex., S. S.,	3	2	9	3	75	4	2	53	4	60	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	5	55	---	
	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	4	14	18	---	---	20	3	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	13	---	35	12	4	9	2	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	
	Corpus Christi, "	CorpusChristi, Mex. S. S.,	---	---	1	---	33	1	---	---	3	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	
H. B. Pratt, Evang.,	Laredo, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
W. S. Scott, Evang.,	San Marcos, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
R. L. Dabney, D.D., Teach.	Victoria, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
J. N. McCain, D. M.,	Normana, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
O. B. Caldwell, Agent,	Giddings, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
—19																									
Licentiate—1.																									
Juan C. Hernandez,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		—41																							
Candidates—4.			102	71	150	118	2049	50	78	924	259	1978	$1118	$330	$136	$89	$169	$247	$96	$75	$239	$10286	$3881	$553	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Abingdon. Chesapeake., East Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
H. H. Hawes, D.D., Syn. Ev.	Williamson, W. Va.,																							
J. E Wool, Syn. Ev.,	Welch, W Va.,																							
E. T. Hoge, Colporteur,																								
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
I. N. Naff, W. C.,	Dublin, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,																						
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	4	1	1	134	1	5	60	12	58	$82	$31	$47	$7	$9	$25	$13	$6	$10	$607	$1250	$63
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.	3	3	13	2	109	7	2				18	6	12	6	3	8	3		5		750	
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			56		5		10	45	3	6	9	4	3	3	4		10	200		3
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, Va.,	Tazewell, P.,	3	4	6	12	129				13	91	98	26	40	5	4	11	5	6	10	474	434	
" " "	Burkes Garden, Va.,	Burkes Garden, P.,	2	1			33			20			8	5	13	2		3	4		3	150		
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,	2	2	3		71	1	1	38	9	63	250	40	94	5	27	32	5	5	10	655	26	3
" " "	Newbern, Va.,	Newbern, P.,	2	2			52				6	40	32	29	1	2		2			4	115	33	
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, P.,	5	6	11		191	2	5	59	26	220	72	65	24	4	4	4			18	950	206	107
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,	3	3	5	1	212		8	73	38	280	106	36	80	4	6	118	6	1	14	700	254	33
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	1	1		31			12	7	35	10	4	7	3	1	5	2		2	67	25	
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	6	5	1	1	253	1	4	148			111	11	73	5	40	12	1			1315	450	
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper's Valley, Va.,	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4			89		4	50	6	83	70	5	16	5	8	6	5		10	440	20	
" " "	New River, "	River View, P.,	4	2	4		34	3	3	20			19	5	5	3	2	6	2		4	131	12	25
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	59	2	20	36	4	40	2	4	2		2	2	2		4	180	40	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2	1		40	1	2	16	4	35	3	4	2	2		2	4		2	40	10	
J. F. Matheson, P.,	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, P.,	1	1			13			10	1	10				1					2	29		
" " "	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	3	1		1	35		1	9	5	16	24	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	87		
" " "	Crockett's Cove, "	Crockett's Cove, P.,	1				22			27	5	40	12	4	5	1	3	20	3		2	40	5	6
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, S. S.,	1	3			18		2	8			2	1	1	1	2							7
John Blair Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P.,	4	6	7	3	114	3	3	50	9	103	45	8	40	4	5	10		3	6	158	902	
" " "	Lodi, Va.,	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4		1	66			30	5	75	13	8	4	3		3		4	4	90		
" " "	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, P.,	3	4			55		2	15	7	50	2	4	5	1	2	6			3	70		
R. G. Matheson, P.,	Gate City, Va.,	Gate City, P.,	1	2	18	5	63	5			7	50			8			5		2	4	125	51	
" " S. S.,	Big Stone Gap, Va.,	Big Stone Gap. S. S.,	2	3	4	6	18	1		3	7	24			1						2	143	25	
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,	6	5		5	154		1	25	19	123	38	16	31	6		6	7	3	12	144	272	5
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat. S. S.,	4	4		1	79		1	28	10	82	24	7	6	3	7	24	2		4	157	47	
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.,	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P. E.,	9	6	1	1	140			40	15	105	3	2	2	4		5	3		6	165		32
" " "	Walace's, Va.,	Walnut Grove, P. E.,	2	3			40			17			13		4	4		1	1			30		
J. B. Bittinger, "	Long Hollow, Va.,	Rich Valley, P. E.,	6	3	1	5	104			46			10		6	3					8	330	20	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P. E.,	4	3					17	26	9	85		2	4		1		4		4	142	41	3
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, Va.,	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	2			33						1		1		1					8		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1		7	11	26	5	4	5			8	19	9		5		2			71	5	10
Cochran Preston, (L.), P. E.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P. E.,	2	2			47																	
J. S. Wassum, (L.), S. S.,	Richlands, Va.,	Richlands, S. S.,	1		4		16		5	8												13		
" " "	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.,	3	1	3	2	13	1	1	1	7	30									1	60	34	
" " "	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	2		2		19			3	6	61										32		
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1				7																	
" " "	Coeburn, Va.,	Coeburn, S. S.,	2	2			7	2		3	6	46										26		
—22	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, V.,	1	1	1		75	1			12	50	8	11	5	4		7			10	265	27	5

	Austinville, Va.,	Galena, V.,	3	2		1	48			22			12	5	24		9	9			10	125		14
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, V.,	3	3					2	10	11	65	28	2	2		2	3			5	78	59	2
	Aral, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2			30			34	5													
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,	2	2	7	2		3	6	48												200	23	
	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, V.,	2				20		2	12	4	30									2	166	46	
	Churchwood, Va.,	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	4	2	1	85		2	33	9	55	55		35		3				4	80	10	
Licentiates—4.	Dublin, Va.,	Dublin, V.,	2				25			30														
J. S. Wassum,	Norton, Va.,																							
Cochran Preston,	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,																							
A. M. Smith,	Abingdon, Va.,																							
Dezen Dek Sun,	Hangchow, China,																							
	—47																							
Candidates—9.			148	113	104	63	2855	39	108	1075	294	2090	$1184	$367	$619	$93	$149	$310	$84	$30	$197	$8438	$5377	$328
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P. E.,*	4	5	5	14	393	2	13	215	61	368	$1377	$130	$346	$46	$47	$78	$36	$16	$79	$1516	$1528	$81
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	7	4	5	262		5	50	26	209	609	23	83	19	8	22	12	23	55	2400	1750	395
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, Va.,	Catoctin, P.,*	6	6	5	1	140	5	3	60	27	177	41	8	26	3	5	7	3	4	20	600	146	8
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	3		4	2	30			9			1	2	7	1	2	1	2		6	75	16	3
" " "	" "	Aldie, P.,	1		7		32	2	1	8	4	22	25	4	29	3	4	4	5	2	5	175	84	20
" " "	" "	Delaplane, P.,	2	2	10	4	58	8	1	8	5	44	5	1	15				2		8	225	14	
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	2	2	43	1			5	22	15	6	6	4		5	1		9	250		
" " "	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	2	13		46	11			6	42	3	3	5	1	2		1		10	129	200	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Hartwood, Va.,	Hartwood, P.,	1	3	3		48	3	1	1	5	40	10	5		2	3	2	3		5	88		
" " "	Bristersburg, Va.,	Grove, P.,	5	3	3	4	50		3	3	5	30	16	3	2	1	2	1	1		5	100	6	
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,*	4	7	9		151	5	3	73	20	165	117	50	45	12	16	18	6	6	30	732	265	
" " "	Farmwell, Va.,	Farmwell, P.,		2	5	1	65	4			10	93	11	2	6	3	4	4		2		150	45	
	Mitchell's, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	3		5	38		2	16	5	24	90	14	29	11	21	14	13	13	8	300	17	5
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, Va.,	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	3	5	95	3		15	7	40	45	10	7	5	6	5	12	2	9	460	100	200
" " "	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	10	4	122	7	6	33	7		24	9	4	4	4	1	1		10	179	6	2
A. B. Carrington, infirm.,	Greenwich,																							
W. D. White, W. C.,																								
—9	—15																							
			48	52	83	47	1573	51	38	491	193	1276	$2389	$279	$610	$115	$124	$162	$98	$68	$258	$7383	$4267	$664
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2d, P.,	8	10	20	12	630	4	5	78	35	300	$635	$170	$2534	$40	$135	$215	$90	$100	$75	$3525	$3248	$699
Chas. E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Chester, Va.,	Chester, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	28						3		2		2				2	40		
" " " P. E.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P. E.,	4	4		1	56		1		7	60	12		12						5	69	11	
James Little, W. C.,																								
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.,																							
H. C. Brown, P.,	Old Church, Va.,	Samuel Davies, P.,	4	5	11	1	114	7			8	72	3	4	11	4	5	4	3	6	6	315	15	
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	9	8	9	4	394	4	9	158	27	158	251	134	125	14	9	153	11	6	45	2500	1986	126
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 1st, P.,	7	13	16	15	520	8	14	250	20	200	581	59	722	19	57	73	34	42	40	3000	1758	1165
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	4	6	1	133	3	3	61			57	21	13	4	6	9	2		5	150	26	5
" " " P.,	" "	Namozine, P.,	7	3	3	1	65	1		15	13	75	11	7	12		4	7	3		5		3	
Samuel K. Winn, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	6	11	9	7	242	4	7		17	124	108	15	11	10	10	65	5	10	25	1000	1012	
Benj. W. Mebane, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	6	11	10	45	356	2	4	68	40	300	174	35	65	19	63	124	13	13	20	625	898	75
Theodorick P. Epes, P.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P.,	7	7	36	8	150	12	8		17	102	90	26	53	11	17	30	12	10	15	700	65	135
Robt. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,	4	2	5	4	89	1	3		7	16	47	2	4		6	2	2		5	520	218	
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	5	9	15	18	267	6	6	100	32	191	325	65	40	12	13	27	3	10	12	1075	839	384
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	" "	Richmond 3rd, P.,	6	6	6	15	326	3	9		36	268	208	36	159	11	82	57	21	6	20	1500	1262	215
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	7	7	7	3	195	3	5	83	15	145	15								10	900	493	1134

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. E. Hanover, cont'd. Greenbrier. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Soc'ty.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm.S.Campbell,Agt.Bible Soc.]	Richmond, Va..																							
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P..	2	1	5	3	40		1		3	25	$2	$3	$8	$1	$1	$3	$1			$40		
" " P.,	" " "	Sussex, P.,																						
Joseph R. Rennie, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	8	5	17	3	171	3	6		10	60	15		15	2	3	3	2		$5	150	$44	$45
A. P.Saunders, D.D., Chan.	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan.																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	3	3	26	5	188	2	7	86	23	216	53	11	3	2	5	3	1	$4	5	200	618	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	" " "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	5	4	51	3	6	37	8	74	4									210	97	50
S. Gordon Hutton, P.,	Crewe, Va.,	Pryor Memorial, P.,	5	2	5	17	77	5	2	12	17	231	30		20		2	2		4	5	310	195	61
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Fairfield, P.,	2	2	9	1	42	3	2	12	9	52	21	3	4		3				2	171	7	
" " "	" " "	Mizpah, P.,	3	4	2	8	51	1	3	20	13	48	70	10	14	7	21	5	3	4	6	538	302	
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Kiahing, China,																							
R. A. Fair, infirm, *in trans.*	Savannah, Ga.,																							
J.Y.Fair,D. D., P.E., *in tra.*	" "																							
—29	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	1			29																	
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	3	3	8	3	48	5	2	7	22	131	30	17	49	16	15	15	23	11	5	300	90	29
	Balham, Va.,	Byrd, S. S.,	3	2			63				3	15	2					2					10	
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,											3	4	7		1	4	2					
	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, V.,	9	9	10	15	468	7	4	100	36	170	251	16	242	52	25	19	25	19	35	4000	1298	476
	Sabot Island, Va.,	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	4	4			55		5	11	14	83												
	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, S. S.,			4		8	2		8														
Licentiate—1.	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,																						
W. J. King, *in trans.*	Williamsburg, Va.,																							
Candidates—9.		—32																						
			135	142	245	195	4873	89	112	1114	432	3146	$2997	$638	$4125	$224	$485	$822	$259	$245	$353	$22138	$13795	$4599
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	9	8	27	8	309	5	5		24	235	$343	$29	$110	$11	$43	$58	$3		$30	$1000	$1125	$76
D. M. Layton, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,*	4	3	3	2	54			20	8	42	30	11	35		9	18	5		5	260	25	5
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	3	5	5		64		1	12	3	30	6	8	17	2	2	8	4		5	64	8	2
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	11	8	1		212	1			12	125	178	14	38	5	4	13	4		19	614	407	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	2	3	27		86	11			4	30	33		12		7		6			60		
D.S.Sydenstricker,D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	5	5	6		115	4	10	38	9	75	81	23	24	9	13	170	10		9	680	40	
R. M. Caldwell, P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,	4	2			92								12									
" " S. S.,	Dunmore, "	Baxter, S. S.,	2	1			17						1	3	9			1	1			58		
" " "	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, S. S.,	1	1	1		34		2						6							12		
" " "	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1	1			19								8									
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, S. S.,	5	5	1		68			15	9	60	2	1				25	1		7	145	16	
" " " [Blue	Sulphur Spr'gs, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	44	1	2	3					3									
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	3	1			36			20	7	33	8		10			25	1		4	125	8	
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	32	1	1	10	3	37	2	1	3		2	28	1		3	125	80	
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P.,*	4	5	7		111	2	2	43	11	72	32		34			10			15		19	65
" " "	Second Creek, "	Hillsdale, P.,	3	5	2		51		1	20	10	60	19		49				2		6	177	11	
W. T. Price, P.,	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, P.,	4	3	5		52				6	30		2	15				2		3	54	75	4
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	3				18			10											2	32	500	5
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	3	1	3	119		2				16	4	22	2	5	10	2	$2	10	100	200	4
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	1	5	4	6	125		2	15	13	96	41	10	75	5	6	13	5	5	13	596	103	

Ben Harrop, P.,	Organ Cavo, W. Va.,	Salem, P.,	5	5	8	11	180	3	4	60	8	69	41	2	28	12	2	4			6	273	16	5
C. H. Dobbs, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	3	4	2	2	54			7	8	90	32	4	41	3	4	23	3	3	6	400	65	2
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	1	4		37	4	2	17	4	26	11	1	18	1	3	3	1	1	3	160	14	
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	4	5	8	130	2	12	58	11	106	46	31	39	4	13	23	7	3	8	800	109	33
J. M. Sloan, P. & S. Evan.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	3	4	2	3	69	1	3		5	37	28	2	29	4	2	7	3		4	367	116	
H. W. McLaughlin, S. S.,	Prince, "	Royal, S. S.,	4	4	37	2	55	17	3	25	10	75	27	6	17		5	5	3		5	235	70	60
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	1	12	2	20	7		2	9	46	9	5	18	2	2	3	3		2	250	99	12
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
B. E. Goode,	Edenton, N. C.,																							
L. A. McLean, Syn. E.,	2100 Druid Hill Ave.,	Baltimore, Md.,																						
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Fayetteville, W. Va.,																							
—22	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,																						
	Summersville, "	Summersville, V.,	2		4		50			10	4	35			31						4	21	37	
	Raleigh C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Fayetteville, "	Gibeah, V.,	4	3			46			10		10	13		25	1	1	14				104	15	45
	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, V.,	3	1			47		3	33	3	10	5		14		1	4			3	46	6	
	Clifty, "	Mountain Cove, V.,	5	4			46		2	10	7	35	7		19		2	7			5	54	62	3
Licentiates—2.	Frost, "	Frost, V.,																						
J. Watkins Lacy,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,																							
W. T. George,	Green Sulphur, "																							
	—35																							
Candidates—5.			120	99	168	49	2392	59	57	438	188	1464	$1011	$157	$761	$61	$126	$472	$61	$14	$183	$7055	$3286	$321
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	8	7	13	490	2	10	125	43	400	$270	$45	$800	$13	$41	$64	$16	$9	$63	$1200	$1180	$500
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	6	4	24	322		12	57	33	277	93	16	97	4	9	10	9	6	32	1400	4655	22
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P., *	4	7	9	11	161	2		51	16	204	38	19	110	9	12	38	12	5	25	835	143	44
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	1	3	2	1	70	1		8			2		3		1	2				150	15	
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	5	6		90	3			8	76	6		40	7	6	5			9	500		
" " S. S.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2	11		35	7			7	68									4	100	70	
" " "	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2			47				5	20	3		10						5	82	33	
C. G. Brown, P.,	Montgomery, W. Va.,	Montgomery, P.,*	2	5	97	4	170	59	1		15	160	20	6	22		1	13	7		6	463	226	54
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,					10																	
F. L. McCue, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	5			68	41			26	223	37	18	80	11	8	7	17	15	8	406	221	30
" " S. S.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Lick Branch, S. S.,	4	5	19		57	9		10	9	75									5	50	201	
R. M. Mann, P.,	" "	Glen Elk, P.,	4	6	14		89	8	2	9	12	198										233		
" " P. E.,	" "	Glenwood, P. E.,	3			1	22				6	55	5	5	9	2	3	2	3		2	82	33	
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Huntington, "	Kenova, S. S.,	1		3		18	3	3	4	9	70									2	127	20	
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	1	2			19		1										2		2	119	138	
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	East Bank, "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	8	4	34	6	1						10			1	3		1	225	8	
—9	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2				38						5	10				3	2					
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2		1		17																	
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	2	1			16				5	7						1	2			30	3	
	Williamson, "	Williamson, V.,	2	1	9		20	4	4	9	12	123			52				1			225	8	
	—20																							
			54	60	190	58	1793	105	34	273	206	1956	$479	$119	$1233	$46	$81	$146	$74	$35	$164	$6227	$6962	$656
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,*	4	6	4	1	122		3		14	93	$52	$6	$25	$4	$7	$2	$3		$6	$239	$17	$27
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	7			118			38	12	65	12	10	14	3	4	4	2		6	300	404	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	3		105	3	3	4	27	149	18	9	46	2	5	3	4		6	450	28	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Lexington, cont'd. Maryland.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, Va.,	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	12	5	190	8	9		33	305	$110	$25	$42	$7	$8	$17	$7	$2	$10	$505	$80	
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2		1		80				7	74	5	5	6			4			2	100	10	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	9	12	6	362	6	6	132	47	367	108	24	140	10	17	27	3	8	12	700	312	
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, "																							
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	7	5	3	4	202		3	52	30	206	215	31	65	12	9	10	4	4	11	550	10	$64
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	10	9	12	9	485	10	9	50	40	300	360	32	266	15	17	53	24	15	19	1000	330	595
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., W.C.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	7	6	7	4	182	1	1	47	34	195	88	14	68	11	17	30	14	14	14	650	169	30
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	6	6	6	1	228		4		24	264	128	40	152	10	20	30	5	8	14	800	147	18
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	8	11	171	1	10	43	11	114	77	2	18	4	10	9	2	3	5	650	349	
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,*	6	7	29	12	311	7	4		25	305	150		290	25	25	40	15	10	13	800	350	
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, S. S.,*	2		1		30	1		5	7	55	4	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	51	18
" " "	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, S. S.,	3	2			20			7	1	12			6						1	37	10	
" " "	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1	1			17		3	7	8	40			5						1	34	4	3
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cook's Creek, P.,*	6	6	6	3	257	5		14	14	120	59	16	66	5	14	14	9	3	12	620	1185	9
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	6	22	13	209	8	7	50	28	173	30	5	17	3	6	28	5	3	23	700	450	10
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	4	8	23	4	247	15	5		33	256	61	3	81	3	10	2	3	2	5	550	284	125
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	8	9	5	5	324		4	109	52	363	279	68	269	36	35	54	15	18	22	1000	235	5
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, Va.,	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	6	17	2	301	7	4	100	67	478	509	75	160	47	31	64	15	15	22	1200	330	
C. S. M. See, S. S.,	Stover, Va.,	Union, S. S.,*	6	7		1	170		9	35	14	145	81	19	57	8	10	11	7	3	10	333	62	101
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	7	12	7	296	8	4	75	26	298	326	9	240	36	12	33	4		18	800	207	200
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6		2	216		5	35	34	261	37	6	26	5	5		3	11	8	350	155	
" " "	Fairfield, "	Fairfield P.,	1	5		2	138		5	34	15	93	2		5					3	6	212	26	50
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	12	11	17	20	571	3	16		44	405	826	749	321	39	121	56	38	70	36	2000	1775	145
Wm. L. Bailey, P.,	Murat, "	Oxford, P.,*	4	6	3	6	165	2	4		25	162	21		20	5	6	9	3		8	460	57	25
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.,	1	1	2		25				6	40	2	1	6	1	1	3	1		1			
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.,*	3	4	2	4	69	1		26	13	69	15	4	28	3	5	2	4		2	200	169	3
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, P.,	2	1	2		31	2			4	56	3	3	5	1	2	1	2		1	54	8	
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.,*	7	8	13	6	241	6	3		23	138	214	58	168	21	37	68	19	35	18	1100	428	
Geo. A. Doyle, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	3	1	1	1	47		1	17	5	28	39	13	27	6	8	6	5		6	302	813	
" " "	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, P.,	2				52			3														
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 2d, P.,*	7	12	19	16	433	7	3	70	32	280	166	18	99	6	29	88	11	18	12	1010	818	60
A. N. Lambert, W. C.,	Selden's P. O., Va.,																							
W. H. Groves, P. E.,	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P. E.,*	8	8	5		298	4		24	28	202	50	9	14	5	6	7	3		6	362	40	
" " "	Millboro, "	Millboro, P. E.,	3	3	2		67	2		10	12	91	5	4	3	1	5	2	2	2	2	238	72	22
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Brazil,																							
Holmes Rolston, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster,	2	2	6	9	54	3	2	17	22	195												
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	4	9	205	2	3		27	125	115	21	138	8	5	21	7		12	660	201	6
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	4	6	26	7	205	15	8	60	20	182	24	9	31	5	6	6	2		6	528	336	42
R. M. Latimer, D. D., P.,	Collierstown, Va.,	Collierstown, P.,*	5	5	2	2	189		4	56	18	99	22	12	6	3	3	4	3	2	8	422	82	6
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	7	4	58	6	164	26	18		27	154	38	5	37	3	5	6	2	3	7	226	20	310
" " "	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,	2	2		1	46				9	108	10	4	12			2	2	5	2	106	375	77
W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, P. E.,	4	5	3	4	44	1			10	69	5	1	9	3	2	1	2		1	150	1215	20

W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Burnsville, W. Va.,	Burnsville, P.,	1	3		1	37		1	10	7	84	5	3	9	1	2	1	1		1	52	65	6
Arnold Hall, P.,	Summerdean, Va.,	Shemariah, P.,*	5	6	9	5	181	2	15	27	30	137	50	10	14	4		10	3		5	403	435	5
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	13	11	9	12	478	5	14		24	249	1050	30	464		43	54	28	42	29	2000	994	113
W. W. Carson, S. S.,	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, S. S.,	3	3	23	7	150	9	3		6	60	12	1	15			2	3		2	292	400	
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	5	4	18	5	80	8	4	6	16	85	36	4	13	4	6	7	4		2	220	95	
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	1	1		18		2	8			4		8	2		2	1			64	25	
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,*	8	8	4	4	234	1	1		31	270	72		17	4	4	7	4		10	646	463	
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	2	3	3	1	54				11	54	19	2	2		1	1	1		2	55		
E. M. Snook, *in trans.*,	Garrett, Ind.,																							
F. E. Rogers, Evang.,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood,	1	1	7	6	41	6	5	14	5	30	7	2	12	2	1	3			1	57		
" " "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Falling Springs Valley,	1		7	7	30	4	3	9	7	32	11	4	36	3	2	6			1	102	1	
" " "	Mountain Grove, "	Mountain Grove,	1	1	4	1	32		3	9	6	35	3	2	8	1	1	2			1	39		
—49	Belington, W. Va.,	Belington, V.,	2				52																	
Licentiates—2.																								
R. L. Brown,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, S. S.,	3	3		7	38			15	8	67	11		16	2	3	2	1			152	53	7
H. H. Myers,	Lexington, "																							
	Monterey, "	Monterey,	3	2		1	76		1	5	5	58	42	2	33	5	5	8	3		3	163	14	3
Candidates—9.	Hightown, "	Pisgah,	3	3	3	2		2			10	51	43	5	25	5	5	5	2			350		5
	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom,*	2	2			31	1	2				15	1	3	1	1	1				83		
	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, V.,*	2	2			40		1	16	6	30			2		2		2			30		
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, V.,	3	1			42																	
	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, V.,	1	1			6																	
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				19																	
	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, V.,*	3	4			150				12	60	8	3	3	1	2				4	265	14	
	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, V.,	2	3		2	95			15	10	35	9	17	20	5	6	6			4	297	14	11
	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, V.,	4	4			112																	
	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, V.,	1	3			85																	
		—66																						
			283	280	436	244	9768	192	215	1254	1122	8471	$5653	$1427	$3705	$397	$590	$841	$306	$300	$440	$25912	$15113	$2127
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
T. R. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Wetheredville, Md.,	Wetheredville, P.,*	1	1	1	4	66		1		16	175	$69		$49	$8	$5	$6	$3		$11	$1000	$300	$5
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York City,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,*	2		5	4	125	4	6	40	28	240	$20	$12	$13	$2	$3	$3	$3	$2	$7	$250	$70	$54
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P.,*	3		1	1	47		1	52	7	51	17	3	5		1	5	2	1	9	520	109	
" " "	" "	Harmony, P.,	2	2		1	62		2	53	10	90	7	25	58		25	5			12	300	2102	25
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	2	1			78		2	29	8	38	230	20	137	43	62	115	43	13	15	700	45	23
" " " "	" "	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			8							1	1						2	147	15	
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, P.,*	10	14	6	6	667		8		85	705	2192	1138	369	99	298	595	104	125	100	6198	6424	938
W. H. Woods, P.,	" "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	4	6	3	168	1		45	14	190	309	60	4	7	12	73	9		30	1508	1616	128
Wm. Chinn, *in trans.*,	Suffolk, Va.,																							
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, Md.,	Poolesville, P.,*	3	4	3	3	68		1	19	15	65									4	300	256	
Joseph A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	10	15	70	34	322	10	13	90	63	257	340	113	69	5	25	173	17	10	81	1800	4502	111
G. W. Shipley, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	1	1	1	4	48		6		8	27	24	1	35	2	7	8	2		8	500	163	15
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	2	3	11	2	73				7	33	277	313	12	17	23	28	18		13	842	992	
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, Md.,	Rockville, P.,*	2	2	2	1	67		3	25	5	40	40	5	10	4	5	6	3		12	715	127	154
—14																								
Candidates—2.																								
		—13																						
			41	48	106	63	1799	15	41	353	266	1911	$3525	$1691	$752	$187	$496	$1017	$206	$155	$298	$14555	$16721	$1453

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of Montgomery. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. Pres. of Montgomery.																								
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P. (1),	3	2		4	46		1	9	6	21	$11	$3	$4		$2				$6	$175	$74	$69
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	Carmel, S. S. (1),			2		24	1			5	42	1	1	1		1	$1			6	44	19	
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	4	1		1	30	1			11	120	6	1	4	$1	1	1	$2		2	60	10	
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	3	2	1		28	1	1		4	30	14		4	2	4	2			3	125	20	
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,																						
C. M. Howard, W. C.,	Old Town, Va.,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peak's, P.* (3),	1	3	1	3	50	1		21	12	51	10	8	6	2	4	2			6	185	10	3
" " "	Mount Vale, "	Mount Vale, P. (2),	2	3		2	59			13	8	55	10	5	8	2	4	3			6	180	30	
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,* (1),	9	13	36	37	537	16	15		27	220	257	451	122	7	81	154	8	5	51	1500	944	70
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	6	2	14	253		4	58	22	169	55	5	15	5	5	11	5		26		189	219
" " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	12		3	4	7	39	5	3		2	2	2			1	35	33	
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, "																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	7	11	5	8	322	2	25	150	25	151	160	51	230	14	14	105	14	14	33	1800	1207	
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W.C.,	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,	4	4	2	13	126	1	2	22	14	96	12	3	5		7	6	5		12	685	253	
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*(1),	4	4	14	9	197	10	3		15	79	146	52	70	19	23	462	21	14	18	900	330	
G. A. Long, P.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, P.* (1),	3	4	1		68	1			8	38	3		3	1	1				4	140	60	
" " S. S.,	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S. (1),	2	2	5		25	4			13	62	1								2	86	21	
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1	2		50	1			5	75	21		2	2	1	2	2		5	225	45	
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,* (2),	7	7	18	6	180	6	9		17	110	48	10	9	6	7	4	6	1	16	650	1171	25
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,	3	4	5	2	121	1	9	50	13	73	58	2	9	2	3	6	2	4	12	600	189	3
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	3	4	4	4	75	3		10	10	70	10	10	5					5	4	150	100	75
R. C. Anderson, P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 2d, P. (1),	6	5	10	29	165	5	6	40	18	118	119	39	8	10	8	9	8		13	900	449	72
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.* (1),	4	5	1	12	97		3	26	7	35	16	13	9	4	5	64	4	3	17	350	130	10
" " "	Bennett's Mill, Va.,	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	3		1	45		8	24	5	32	7	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	6	245	7	
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Chemulpo, Korea,																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Evington, Va.,	Otterwood, P. (1),	3	2	7	1	49	5	6	18	11	41	16	4	7	2	2	2	2		1	143	97	
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P. (2),	4	3	31	10	123	17	12	24	9	96	12	13	8	2	6	9			9	264	352	37
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	3		1	3	29		1	9			4	3	3	2	3	2			3	88	3	7
F. McMurray, W. C.,	Lynchburg, "																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1		5	50			20	6	50	4	2	6	2	3	2			2	112	85	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	4	2				1			6	40	2		3	1	1	2	2		2		3	
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1		1	6	20			5	6	50	3		2	2	2	1			2		15	
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	3		2		30	2		12	13	100	2	1	2	1	2	21	3		3	125	10	
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Bethany, P.,					84																	
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	3	7	8	150	3	3	14	8	55	201	31	18	10	10	6	1	1	16	645	317	8
" " S. S.,	Otterville, "	Otterville, S. S.,	2	2			35		1	7	7	25	2								2	60	64	
W. A. Hall, P.,	Rocky Mount, Va.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	3	3	7	3	50	6	5	15	6	35	17	11	8	5	7	7	3		3	340	57	13
" " "	Callaway, "	Piedmont, P.,	3		4		57	2	3	30	4	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	1			103	15	
" " P. E.,	Bonbrook, "	Bonbrook, P. E.,	2	2	2	29	31	2		9	3	7	2	3	2	3	4	4	2		3	68		11
W. A. Wynne, P.,	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, P.,*	2	1	3	5	28	3	3	10	7	43	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	500	122	468
" " S. S.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.,	4			1	24			12			3	1	1	1	2	1	2		3	28	10	1
A. S. Rachall, W. C.,	Lynchburg, Va.,																							
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, First, P.,*	9	12	21	26	379	3	4	100	25	210	510	151	455	24	29	102	23	21	42	1800	1466	1188
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	3	4	4	6	63	3	2	49	8	36	61	5	26	5	6	112	5	1	6	400	218	
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	4	5	3	5	54	1	5	16	12	125	12	7	2			2			5	296	136	123

H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, Va.,	Salem, P.,*	4	5	10	4	212	2	1		17	137	119	33	49	7	12	11	10	46		585	477				
C. R. Stribling, P. E.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P. E.,*	4	4	12		158	12		36	15	95	25	2	19	1	2	4	2	1	16	516	110	5			
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,					36																				
—32	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V.,	2				28				4	12	2								21	40					
Licentiate—1.	Fincastle, Va.,	Fincastle, V.,	3	2	8		102	5	1	37	9	54	47	5	4	2					10	267	55				
Charles Friend,	Gala, "	Galatia, V.,	2	2			33			21	8	30	12	2	5	2		5	1		4						
	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, V.,	4	3			62			21	9	55	34	24	55	7	9	19	8	5	7	300	38	61			
Candidates—11.	Amsterdam, Va.,	Mountain Union, V.,	5	3	5		78		1		7	87	6	1	3	1		1			8	83	14				
	Iron Gate, Va.,	Kayser Mem'l, V.,	1	2	1	2	47	1	2		5	28	6	2	5	1	3	2			5	100	47	116			
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.,	4	2			63		1	13	8	10	9	3	6	1	2	2	2		6	149	30	3			
	Longdale, "	Sharon, V.,	4	2			108				10	56	23	12	18							110	28	28			
	Lynchburg, Va.,	Bethesda, V.,	5	6	43		194	40	10	10	15	250	28		100			260		5		300	75	25			
	Vinton, "	Vinton, V.,	2	3		4	44		2	6	9	42	45	3		3	2	3	2	1	4	137	21	35			
	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, V.,	4	4	2		54		1	19	7	114	3	1	1		1		1	1		91	5				
	Roanoke City, Va.,	Woodside, V.,	3	2	7		48	2			9	88	9									35	59				
	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, V.,					11																				
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V.,	2	1			10																	30			
	—58																										
			187	165	291	258	5059	163	153	940	515	3671	$2194	$1002	$1328	$167	$283	$1420	$153	$132	$437	$16733	$9150	$2628			
9, *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																											
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.], Norfolk, Va.,																				$7	$750		$33			
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem., P.,*	5	5	17	1	110	3	5		9	76	$32								10	1575	$703	50			
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,*	5	5	14	4	205	7	10	50	35	220	26	$2	$14	$5	$4	$7	$2	$5	10	1575	$703	50			
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,*	5	4	3	11	70		3		18	123	22	4	27	2	2	8	5	2	5	700	328	14			
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,*	3	4	5	1	69	3	5	36	14	56	19	5	27			3	2	2	11	16	423	52	305		
	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	4	1	2	26		1	4					2								5				
E. T. Welford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News 1st, P.,	4		11	35	237	2	9	100	29	246	85	43	79	2	4	17	6	8	8	1183	2348	320			
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk Second, P.,	5	5	2	12	209	2		60	41	140	180	37	121	10	17	28	17	12	20	1500	1229	340			
E. B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,*	5	4	11	5	195	6	3	43	19	156	150	12	4		3	7		1	13	1000	711	137			
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																										
W. D. Reynolds, Jr., F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																										
—10	Belle Haven, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,*	3	4	1		67	1	1		13	50									5	295	40				
	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powellton, V.,*	1				37			4	15	100										153	61	13			
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1				8														2	58					
	Weems, Va.,	Campbell Mem., V.,	2	1			30		3		7	30									2	63	5	4			
Candidates—7.	Accomac C. H., Va.,	Makemie, P. E.,*	2	2	1		89	1	1	16	22	103	31		36	3	2	6			7	556	142	2			
	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock, P. E.,		1			27				16	58										107	66				
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, V.,*	2	2			25		1	2	9	42										125	10				
	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk First, P. E.,*	7	6	11	15	522			150	62	429	806	120	1125	33	73	198	32	23	40	2405	3975	800			
	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, V.,	7	4	1	10	190		5	105	26	186	85	24	45	6	10	16	9	5	20	1200	498	207			
	Selden, Va.,	Severn, V.,	4	4			127																				
	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, S. S.,*	2		1	1	32	1		16	6	30	19	3	20	3	7	3	3	6	7	500	40	293			
	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,					3																				
	Williamsburg, Va.,	York River, S. S.,	6	2	2		62	2			15	70		3						9	3	26	39				
	—21																										
			71	57	81	97	2340	28	47	586	356	2515	$1455	$253	$1500	$64	$125	$292	$76	$82	$165	$12619	$11152	$2518			
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																											
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,	2	3	6	2	42	2	6	18	5	25	$6	$4	$6	$1	$1	$4	$1	$1	$2	$91	$24				
" " " "	Red House, Va.,	Rough Creek, S. S.,	5	3	35		119	25	2	21	10	75	15	3	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	98	135				
" " " "	Saxe, "	Wyliesburg, S. S.,	4	2			32			5			5	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	8				
" " " "	Coles' Ferry, "	Providence, S. S.,	2				15			3	5	45	4	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	41	2				
W. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3			34				5	30	4	2	3	1	4	4	2		3	75	14	3			
" " " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,																									
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,	1	2	2	1	39			20	7	25	80	14	34	5	5	15	2	3	12	450	40	27			
R. C. Anderson, W. C.,	Martinsville, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																				

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Roanoke, continued. West Hanover. Winchester*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. N. Whaley, W. C. infirm,	Clarksville, Va.,																							
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	4	2	5	2	94			10	8	35	$2	$3	$3	$3	$3	$4	$3		$6	$154	$48	$13
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	2	2	1		67				9	30	8	5	6	3	6	2	2		6	236		21
" " "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	2		47		2	23	7	40	13	3	9	2	4	1			4	155		
" " "	Alehie, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1	6		43		1	8			6	1	2	2	1	1	1		1	38		
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,	3	3	2	2	103	2		17	8	114	12	9	22	4	4	8	4	$3	8	321	579	17
" " "	Danville, "	Franklin St., S. S.,	2	2	2		45	3			18	90	5	5	5	1	1	3	5	1	1	534	88	21
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,	5	5	3	3	112	1		10	10	29	59	9	12	5	3	5	2		8	600	12	
" " "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3	3		35	3	2	14	4	33	7	1	1	1	1	2			5	86	71	
G. W. Belk, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,	6	4	8		90	3	5	12	16	85	19	10	9	4	6		3			600	100	155
" " "	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, S. S.,	3	2	34	11	119	34	1	9	8	49	5		5							188	34	
" " "	Chatham, "	Wayside, S. S.,	1	1			21																	
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,	3	5		6	135				9	64	29	17	51	5	11	19	8	2	16	866	559	50
" " "	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	1	2			18			9			1	1	3	1	1	1				80		
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	4	4	4	12	105		2		11	74	151	19	43	6	11	12	10	12	14	500	202	
" " " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	4	4	1		70			26	11	51	125	15	20	5	6	15	6	12	10	290	139	10
" " " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3			28			8	7	30	4	6	3		3	2	2	2	3	91		5
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,																						
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P.,	5	5	19		105	9	3	44	16	73	32	11	20	4	5	7	5	2	5	251	149	31
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	3	2		1	41			15	5	34	10	5	15	2	4	3	2		3	146	25	11
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	5	10	1	92	7	4	20	6	60	36	6	8	1	4	5	1		4	104	5	
" " "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	3	2		2	52		2	20	4	40	6	3	4	1	3	2	1	3	3	62	27	
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,	3	2	13	3	131	9	1	38	9	72	125	14	16	2	3	5	8	1	11	301	44	70
" " "	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	4	2		50		1	7	7	38	32	3	18	2	3	3	3		5	200	35	14
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,	6	3	2	4	84	1		16	8	46	108	16	109	12	6	8	4	3	9	325	15	
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	3	2	2	7	44	1		9	6	32	20	4	15		2	1	2		3	82	81	
C. C. Owen, Evang.,	Denniston, "																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	S. S.] Hamp.-Sid., "	Douglas, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	57	1	2		6	57	16	4	4	2	1	3	4	1	1	131	28	
J. C. Leps, P.,	Pamplin City, "	Pamplin City, P.,	2	1	1	1	49	1		21	4	50									7	107		10
" " "	" "	Concord, P.,	5	4	1	2	58		1	13	6	22	2	1	2	1	2	1	1		2	80	3	
Jerome P. Robertson, P.,	Martinsville, "	Martinsville, P.,	6	4	26	4	122	20	6	30	10	52	22				2	8			6	583	581	5
" " "	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1		11		24	1		4											2	75	10	
W. S. Friend, T'ch, *in trans*	Romney, W. Va.,																							
R. A. Roane, P.,	Tinkling, Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., P.,	2	2	1	2	19			1			4	2	3		1	2	1			49		
" " "	McFarlands, Va.,	Ebenezer, P.,	2	3			21			7			6	3	4	1	1	5	1		1	213	20	
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,	7	14	9	14	354	4	4	88	31	160	658	124	856	22	29	74	11	10	48	1097	1431	551
H. R. Overcash, P.,	Red Eye, "	Harpen Creek, P.,	3	2	3	1	48	3							3							4		1
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, S. S.,	3	3	5		86	5			6	45			2							13		2
M. G. Woodworth, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,	5	4		4	135		4	40	9	45	15	6	11	2	2	2			4	127	10	2
" " "	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	4		2	3	89	2	1	13	10	101	11	10	10	6	4	1	2	1	4	103	32	10
" " "	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, S. S.,	2	2		5	18			7			3	5	6	2	3	1	2		2	60	118	
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1			13			2	5	45	1		3						1	16		
Licentiate—1. —26	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, Va.	Gravel Hill, P.,	1		4		12				6	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
V. G. Smith, *in trans.*,																								
Candidates—7.		—48																						
			147	124	238	94	3132	137	50	611	312	1918	$1664	$350	$1370	$113	$150	$235	$101	$62	$227	$9662	$4669	$1029

11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																									
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	8	10	23	28	400	3	3	75	33	241	$362	$175	$151	$60	$73	$5	$30	$22	$15	$1800	$3730		
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	4	4	8	8	50	7	3		4	22	55		47	10	11	8	7		6	375	28		
" " " "	" "	Lovingston, P.,		1			23				6	33	2		5	1	2	1	1			40	7		
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	6	4	10	2	165	6	3		30	312	202	50	69	15	11	17	6		21	8	146		
Letcher Smith, P.,	Raines, "	Cumberland, P.,*	6	5	2	1	165	2	1		10	60	50		11	2	2	3	2	5	21	261	136	$2	
" " "	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, P.,																							
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	5	6	2	4	255		2		13	90	111	11	51	8		5			2	1100	276		
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	2	2	3	53		2	16	4	22	87	9	14	4	5	4	2	2	7	172	20		
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,																							
" " "	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3	2	3	25			5			8	2	10	2	4	3	2		3	71	7		
" " S. S.,	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	3				20						3		11	1	1	1			3			13	
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,*	2	4	10		55	1	4				4		12	1	2	2			1	179			
" " "	New Store, "	New Store, S. S.,	3	4	3		16		1	25	8	40	3	1	1	2	1	2					3		
J. C. Painter, P.,	Crozet, "	Tabor, P.,	5	6	4	5	63			12	7	30	63	5	17	4	4	7	10		7	219	31		
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	3	1	2	47			14	6	45	50		15	5	6	8	4		6		16		
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			28			16	7	38	22		5	3	2		3		3	107	7		
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,	2	3	1		43			20	5	16	37	17	15	5	8	9	5		6	450	251		
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	2	2		3	23			11	7	60	4		6		7					183	20	240	
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																								
G. W. Lawson, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, *	3	2			72			17	4	19	8		4						9	303	37		
" " "	Keswick, "	South Plains,	1	1		2	31						3	4				2				150	90		
" " "	Louisa C. H., "	Will's Memorial,	3	2	1		40		2	21	4	25	4					4			6	117	16		
" " "	Barboursville, "	Barboursville,	2	1			14			2			1					2				67	16		
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																								
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Fredericksburg, Va.,																								
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "																								
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																								
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, Va.,																								
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., S. S.,	Charlottesville, "	Scottsville, S. S.,*	3	2		2	57			5	27		5	4	4	3					5	36		66	
Geo. H. Ray, P. E.,	Amherst C. H., "	Amherst, P. E.,	3	1	5	1	29		5		2	15	4		7		1	2		2	7	75	20	20	
	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills,	2	2	1	3	38		2		5	25	5		4			1			4	75	10		
—19	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside,	2	1			43						5		8	1	1	1	1		5	30		10	
	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River Depot,																				115	7		
	New Canton, "	Trinity,	3	3			42			20			3		2										
Licentiates—2.	Ore Banks, "	Arvon,	3	2			35			33	11	106	7		6						4				
	Howardsville, "	Howardsville,	1	1			18			11			5								2				
	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H.,																							
Candidates—3.	Gardenia, "	Appomattox,	3	3			50				8	71	9	1	6	2	1	2	1		6	23	17		
	Nellysford, "	Rockfish,	4	1			50			8	5	57	12		8	3	2				1	46	3		
	Union, "	Union,	1	1	3	5	24	1		4	2	30	2		1						2	22	3		
	Pamplin City, "	Walker's,	2	1			32			8	5	90	7	3	7	2	1	2	1		4	90	19	1	
	Stillman, "	Rivanna,	3	2			32			7			2								4				
	Karl, "	Stonewall,	3	2			17		1	5	5	39	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	50	107	5	
	Massie's Mills, "	Massie's Mills,	1	2			10		2		9	43													
	Madison C. H., "	Madison,																							
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove,																							
	Appomattox C. H., "	Evergreen,	2	1			18																	303	
		—41																							
			102	89	78	72	2116	30	31	330	205	1564	$1149	$283	$501	$136	$146	$92	$78	$32	$195	$6161	$5017	$660	
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																									
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	2	3	3	4	123	2	1	40	17	130	$131	$12	$49	$4	$11	$5	$6	$5	$12	$635	$280	$100	
M. W. Woodworth, W. C.,	Dawson, Md.,																								
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																								

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Winchester, continued.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	3	5	7	---	180	1	2	---	10	50	$238	$32	$151	$5	$17	$53	$29	---	$18	$551	$218	$60
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudon Street, P.,	8	6	3	3	221	2	---	18	20	120	219	32	130	5	8	14	6	$8	---	1200	355	---
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	24	---	---	14	---	---	141	8	---	2	2	2	1	2	3	60	433	39
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	5	8	2	12	293	1	11	100	34	223	216	22	89	21	42	42	19	20	28	1095	1186	62
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.,	7	9	12	6	231	4	9	50	19	136	412	54	206	25	22	15	15	10	23	1400	743	10
" " " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	44	---	1	15	10	44	41	6	32	3	6	3	5	5	4	138	12	4
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Buena Vista, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,	4	4	6	2	168	4	9	---	16	135	92	7	28	4	9	5	13	6	17	1000	623	14
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,	4	2	1	2	46	---	3	19	10	85	8	4	4	4	3	2	2	---	5	600	131	---
J. E. Triplett, P.,	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, P.,	7	7	1	2	130	1	2	92	20	140	34	3	62	4	9	12	5	3	13	500	200	---
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	12	---	1	10	5	30	3	1	10	1	2	4	1	2	1	125	20	20
A. F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	4	4	2	2	72	1	---	---	9	61	44	17	20	7	13	7	---	---	7	425	169	7
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	2	3	---	67	1	---	20	7	41	25	3	4	2	5	1	2	---	5	225	37	40
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,	4	4	---	2	154	---	4	49	14	99	274	75	190	19	41	51	30	15	18	951	483	10
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	11	3	150	3	2	48	13	64	158	15	59	---	15	19	12	---	15	700	125	252
C. Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	2	5	2	---	89	---	1	61	7	56	72	11	27	7	9	9	6	7	8	551	215	23
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	3	---	60	---	4	25	12	80	60	9	24	5	6	4	3	3	12	205	132	16
J. McC. Duckwall, W. C.,	Berkeley Springs, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Lafferty, S. S.,	" "	Berkeley Springs, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	64	---	---	57	19	76	23	---	9	---	---	2	---	---	---	387	86	63
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	3	3	5	1	79	1	---	14	14	65	76	53	22	3	18	11	15	12	8	400	48	11
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	2	5	---	---	43	---	---	---	18	121	5	---	4	---	1	1	---	1	4	152	23	---
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	1	---	43	1	---	17	13	74	24	11	10	2	2	3	2	4	4	215	34	---
R. W. Carter, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill. P.,	6	6	1	1	122	1	8	57	32	235	10	2	14	2	2	1	1	---	9	493	18	40
S. M. Engle, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,	3	3	---	3	75	---	2	33	12	70	19	5	23	7	11	6	5	4	5	555	119	47
H. T. Graham,	Fayetteville, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Thomas, P.,	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, P.,	2	2	4	1	39	2	1	---	7	30	26	8	28	6	6	4	5	---	6	162	100	---
" " Evang.,	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, Evang.,	1	1	1	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	35	28	---
" " "	North Riv. Mills, W. Va.	North River, Evang.,	4	3	2	---	33	1	---	---	8	47	1	1	2	---	2	2	---	1	---	65	9	9
" " "	Wardensville, "	Capon, Evang.,	2	2	6	1	38	2	---	---	5	24	3	3	11	1	2	2	1	---	3	91	65	---
" " "	Rio, "	Rio, Evang.,	2	2	---	3	19	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	24	3	1
G. A. Grilbortzer, P.,	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P.,	5	4	1	---	87	---	1	30	5	36	63	---	18	---	10	11	---	---	---	379	85	---
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2	---	2	38	---	---	21	6	35	35	2	2	3	3	5	1	---	4	137	14	---
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, W. Va	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	27	---	---	3	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	140	---
R. A. White, P.,	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, P.,	4	1	2	---	129	2	5	26	11	59	100	8	37	3	9	---	9	---	7	388	320	3
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	3	---	---	31	---	---	5	---	---	9	3	4	1	3	---	1	---	3	150	539	1
" " "	Middleway, W. Va.,	Smithfield, P.,	2	2	1	---	37	1	1	13	---	---	9	2	8	2	2	5	---	---	4	126	15	---
H. W. White, F. M.,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	4	17	1	185	3	8	---	30	190	265	22	83	17	14	34	17	---	17	746	259	30
" " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	4	2	---	71	2	---	---	7	93	6	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	18	50	---	8
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,	3	2	2	1	42	1	14	119	7	60	9	5	6	---	2	4	1	---	11	300	191	8
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard. P.,	2	2	4	1	25	3	3	15	13	86	22	---	12	---	2	5	---	---	3	145	848	---
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormania, P.,	2	3	4	4	54	2	8	14	10	70	21	3	13	---	2	6	2	---	9	175	168	---
J. J. Fix, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.,	2	4	1	---	76	1	---	---	7	52	33	4	8	1	2	2	---	---	8	160	13	---
" " "	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	1	---	2	1	28	2	2	3	5	74	14	6	46	4	4	6	4	---	4	94	25	---
—31	St. George, W. Va.,	Holly Meadows, V.,	2	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, V.,	3	1	9	---	48	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

| | | |

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Hom. Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	76	4	24	186	514	442	576	494	12013	218	298	2265	942	7078	$6240	$1036	$4290	$572	$559	$5844	$363	$347	$802	$45049	$41799	$4834	*W. J. Sinnott.*
1. Cen. Alabama (no rep't)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
2. North Alabama,	27	1	10	71	185	154	269	233	4355	100	120	769	358	2983	1807	273	1456	213	149	1790	105	190	253	17420	18828	1654	W. I. Sinnott.
3. South Alabama,	24	---	7	59	178	140	173	173	4356	63	93	942	307	2322	1874	400	1377	213	222	1288	164	87	315	14878	16685	2146	D. A. Planck.
4. Tuskaloosa,	25	3	7	56	181	148	134	88	3302	55	85	554	277	1773	2559	363	1457	146	188	2766	91	70	234	12751	6286	1034	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	45	---	8	97	271	203	411	258	5079	154	139	1095	627	4180	3061	525	1211	173	307	1881	211	138	575	24476	9713	4451	*Richard B. Willis.*
1. Arkansas,	14	---	3	27	51	60	168	98	1437	62	39	335	196	1197	1872	180	450	73	103	1053	71	42	283	8526	4816	2328	J. W. Heagan.
2. Ouachita,	10	---	3	28	82	53	45	49	1359	26	32	304	149	1050	333	105	112	48	74	215	37	24	88	5440	954	271	R. M. Hammock.
3. Pine Bluff,	10	---	1	19	69	47	166	54	1224	59	44	151	124	926	456	117	404	25	66	396	53	45	63	6044	1875	1659	J. L. Caldwell.
4. Washbourne,	11	---	1	23	69	43	32	57	1059	7	24	305	158	1007	400	123	245	27	64	217	50	27	141	4466	2068	193	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	35	2	7	74	161	136	175	163	3491	33	106	514	387	2680	1356	386	523	165	164	391	131	87	366	17814	8073	1084	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida,	11	1	1	23	52	47	65	34	1261	6	21	147	138	886	421	195	329	104	70	138	63	23	116	5263	3694	244	S. C. Caldwell.
2. St. Johns,	12	1	3	25	61	44	68	87	1067	19	36	----	115	740	352	52	97	14	47	130	20	----	134	6463	2279	536	S. V. McCorkle.
3. Suwanee,	12	---	3	26	48	45	42	42	1163	8	49	367	134	982	580	139	97	47	47	123	48	14	116	6088	2100	304	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	105	11	17	213	690	552	695	778	15022	261	361	2028	1460	10546	7677	2293	13020	822	1227	7379	591	194	1062	63100	50580	10399	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens,	16	3	4	38	146	91	106	89	1950	35	47	163	178	1432	538	273	1070	81	109	127	55	4	142	5233	1499	3777	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	33	2	8	56	220	178	308	320	5524	92	124	861	509	3834	3153	1150	9150	223	551	2200	164	54	258	22485	18452	2198	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10	---	---	22	52	55	57	55	1863	22	34	182	146	967	1481	207	763	74	233	377	86	16	131	8473	8022	896	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	17	3	1	35	116	80	64	96	2377	63	44	210	230	1697	924	241	1024	78	160	4183	68	16	137	7772	11434	912	John W. Baker.
5. Macon,	10	1	2	28	61	67	72	111	1650	30	43	147	189	1135	854	53	620	41	65	105	76	52	156	9242	7818	363	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	19	2	2	34	95	81	88	107	1658	19	69	465	208	1481	727	369	393	325	109	387	142	52	238	9895	3355	2253	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	105	15	22	183	625	566	893	463	19659	490	236	1472	1431	10107	7119	1702	8344	708	885	12542	580	474	1057	81716	53686	10053	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer,	12	1	2	25	93	86	96	58	3139	47	38	338	238	1508	1024	187	1034	71	91	213	54	73	124	10420	2405	677	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	33	10	7	46	162	153	265	147	5410	145	74	422	450	3198	1829	770	2649	215	253	11156	162	95	256	25827	29705	3013	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	1	---	16	50	39	53	27	1098	30	11	----	118	977	226	74	338	24	37	119	23	16	52	5203	2657	1640	M. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	8	---	2	18	56	48	130	47	2123	94	35	170	177	1345	432	120	1132	102	125	191	44	27	154	9122	8923	328	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	28	---	1	31	120	105	169	106	3605	80	36	321	249	1812	1419	245	1120	101	139	509	90	78	218	14829	3330	2177	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	19	3	10	47	144	135	180	76	4284	94	42	221	199	1267	2189	306	2071	195	240	354	207	185	253	16315	6666	2218	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	54	3	23	123	365	310	491	379	8465	182	164	1163	613	4403	3479	839	3480	465	626	2361	302	320	526	27614	25586	12326	*J. D. Leslie.*
1. Chickasaw,	7	---	2	28	75	51	40	35	1288	24	11	165	76	548	442	80	159	40	35	293	27	44	64	2680	1050	106	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis,	24	1	11	42	136	107	220	190	3403	62	71	590	273	1848	2019	528	2439	331	515	1620	139	148	195	14647	14103	5516	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi,	13	---	4	35	89	67	31	66	1942	11	23	198	122	794	558	151	474	72	56	233	77	99	98	4747	6610	175	B. H. Dupuy.
4. Western District,	10	2	6	18	75	75	200	88	1832	85	59	190	142	1213	460	80	408	22	20	215	59	29	169	5540	3823	6529	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	114	5	27	243	598	448	752	446	13389	222	471	1786	1293	8561	10583	1429	8254	996	996	3853	569	400	848	40788	64523	10785	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi,	25	1	8	62	152	104	153	121	3413	52	71	655	264	1770	874	416	1269	146	166	1621	101	152	227	12063	8246	1717	C. E. Cunningham.

2. Ethel,	8	---	---	15	32	17	38	8	259	7	13	11	38	290	7	2	5	3	-----	-----	-----	----	7	226	19	2	L. L. Wells.
3. Louisiana,	14	---	2	25	58	33	75	59	1086	26	42	189	120	817	883	173	598	55	67	212	45	29	80	7409	1818	210	M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	13	2	3	28	78	52	53	21	2001	17	37	244	133	704	1051	193	922	69	145	293	91	24	99	6724	5006	1463	S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	21	1	3	31	72	69	177	99	3714	34	180	---	417	3059	1955	269	4260	480	490	979	229	160	246	-----	32533	8805	Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	11	1	2	29	54	50	112	56	1530	44	73	238	111	768	506	308	516	106	48	535	44	16	126	5709	9908	2159	Jas. A. McLees.
7. Tombeckbee,	19	---	9	50	152	123	154	92	1386	42	55	449	210	1153	5307	68	754	137	80	213	56	19	63	8657	6993	439	A. B. Coit.
VIII. Synod of Missouri,	91	8	9	171	508	418	710	504	12976	317	271	1369	1247	8765	8376	1809	9510	971	914	1614	338	183	1086	62116	56665	3695	*W. R. Dobyns.*
1. Lafayette,	27	2	3	47	131	110	181	104	2800	70	51	282	303	2024	2623	373	1968	84	149	327	80	42	197	13796	3010	840	A. W. Milster.
2. Missouri,	15	3	2	31	82	72	102	100	2341	43	31	87	212	1473	1151	267	1110	64	173	136	40	31	121	7189	7042	854	J. R. Bridges.
3. Palmyra,	9	1	2	21	75	69	108	44	1823	69	39	324	159	959	440	166	818	47	62	117	29	15	137	6101	2443	101	John K. Hitner.
4. Potosi,	13	---	---	30	79	60	87	53	1577	26	46	419	148	1069	480	85	698	39	61	291	38	19	136	5991	2559	573	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	17	1	1	25	77	57	118	118	2036	50	61	135	223	1601	2217	728	4169	685	374	414	96	50	317	15963	24518	1234	W. S. Trimble.
6. Upper Missouri,	10	1	1	17	64	50	114	85	2399	59	43	122	202	1639	1465	190	777	52	95	329	55	26	178	13043	17093	893	O. W. Ganss.
IX. Synod of Nashville,	75	5	28	131	496	399	491	314	11662	181	203	1205	1103	8806	6812	1812	2617	546	913	3744	564	902	1122	44033	19804	5023	*A. Cowan.*
1. Columbia,	13	---	3	25	116	84	98	49	2111	32	27	191	179	1342	1211	270	291	111	138	505	118	682	208	6120	1364	559	F. B. Webb.
2. Holston,	17	2	8	35	114	86	59	42	2624	26	48	249	222	1672	780	243	316	55	105	190	55	7	127	5981	2473	738	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	13	1	2	28	70	58	124	63	2264	36	40	55	205	1644	1175	495	420	96	100	299	101	22	162	9139	3386	791	Geo. S. Chandler.
4. Nashville,	32	2	15	43	196	171	210	160	4663	87	88	730	497	4148	3646	704	1590	284	570	2750	290	191	625	22793	12581	2935	Alexander Cowan.
X. Synod of N. Carolina,	145	5	79	350	1261	1056	1620	1089	32482	474	789	7495	2527	21282	22254	1564	20599	859	1155	9733	816	346	1899	81660	47286	26694	*J. Alston Ramsay.*
1. Albemarle,	13	---	4	31	89	64	116	125	2037	45	50	581	189	1363	1086	175	3135	108	135	2606	91	11	267	9410	4543	3638	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	9	---	1	18	52	38	65	75	1000	20	48	208	92	796	542	24	899	38	17	44	7	3	43	4060	2995	594	E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	37	3	15	55	180	156	258	322	5358	40	188	1955	514	3981	2695	194	8884	134	112	1446	71	50	275	12185	6342	1001	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	24	1	13	78	323	251	302	124	7823	95	115	1376	458	4278	3959	294	2397	132	201	1638	215	88	417	12630	2429	1468	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	33	1	20	67	272	233	377	249	7801	53	238	2002	651	5411	7213	353	5915	146	223	1153	222	56	351	19604	17773	10387	Jesse W. Siler.
6. Orange,	21	---	21	56	188	175	305	251	5288	168	91	859	426	3974	4045	302	3259	210	247	2456	153	102	302	14911	7971	2856	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	15	---	5	45	157	129	197	43	3175	53	59	514	197	1479	2714	222	2110	91	220	390	57	36	245	8860	5273	6750	A. McFadyen.
XI. Synod of S. Carolina,	132	9	30	261	930	809	891	724	19046	337	552	4748	1651	11282	13467	1629	6289	716	969	4767	618	528	1405	79429	32204	7771	*Thomas H. Law.*
1. Bethel,	31	3	4	59	263	236	161	169	5714	26	207	2130	472	3368	3492	589	976	176	338	1269	208	199	330	17314	7202	1581	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	25	1	2	33	91	73	98	78	2584	25	69	460	250	1581	2693	95	2302	156	164	1381	97	118	254	15750	12557	778	H. G. Gilland.
3. Enoree,	27	---	16	55	200	180	348	168	3667	212	79	349	295	2201	1812	251	1190	81	148	1145	96	63	233	11540	5322	1001	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony,	14	2	2	29	109	81	78	62	2096	15	85	825	162	1067	1119	261	465	74	124	281	77	29	208	7725	2771	241	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	11	--	---	24	61	63	97	73	1388	21	40	469	113	811	693	130	780	41	36	260	28	35	110	5912	1454	571	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	24	3	6	61	206	176	109	174	3597	38	73	535	359	2254	1658	303	576	188	159	431	112	84	270	21188	2898	3599	G. G. Mayes.
XII. Synod of Texas,	144	8	39	342	787	567	1019	1004	16952	338	481	3793	1590	11739	4827	1957	3030	501	794	1896	513	257	1434	75760	49828	79745	*Josephus Johnson.*
1. Brazos,	20	---	1	38	81	73	148	124	2498	45	68	188	241	1845	1052	250	513	102	126	296	95	62	181	12918	15649	1123	J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	30	1	5	55	168	115	141	186	3233	39	112	810	299	2043	1036	339	851	90	199	711	130	50	255	16356	3304	2181	M. C. Hutton.
3. Dallas,	21	1	13	52	110	98	202	272	2898	64	45	415	248	1820	645	495	827	110	106	224	88	26	233	12944	9757	1635	E. M. Munroe.
4. Eastern Texas,	14	1	1	52	94	38	56	45	1323	15	46	248	106	898	187	91	135	20	46	51	19	8	84	5224	913	291	S. F. Tenney.
5. Fort Worth,	15	1	3	36	90	72	109	159	2041	44	52	354	203	1477	308	232	207	40	72	158	35	10	162	10138	12886	2098	J. D. Leslie.
6. Indian,	7	3	7	23	46	21	70	8	821	24	26	203	53	600	26	10	20	2	4	17	4	----	113	178	1200	329	J. J. Read.
7. Paris,	18	---	5	45	116	79	143	92	2089	57	54	321	181	1078	455	210	341	48	72	192	46	26	167	7716	1936	1532	C. T. Caldwell.
8. Western Texas,	19	1	4	41	102	71	150	118	2049	50	78	924	259	1978	1118	330	126	89	169	247	96	75	239	10286	3884	553	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	272	15	65	442	1483	1373	2068	1306	41458	939	979	8453	4526	34140	26753	7041	18052	1782	3063	6207	1726	1263	3253	153920	104421	17855	*James P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon,	22	4	9	47	148	113	101	63	2855	39	108	1075	291	2090	1184	367	619	93	149	340	84	30	197	8438	5977	328	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake,	9	---	---	15	48	52	83	47	1573	51	38	491	193	1276	2389	279	610	115	124	162	98	68	258	7383	1267	664	A. W. Pitzer.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
3. East Hanover,	29	1	9	32	135	142	245	195	4873	89	112	1114	432	3146	$2997	$698	$4125	$224	$485	$822	$259	$245	$353	$2938	$13795	$4599	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	22	2	5	35	120	99	168	49	2392	59	57	438	188	1464	1011	157	761	61	126	472	61	14	183	7055	3286	321	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	9			30	54	60	190	58	1793	105	34	273	206	1956	479	119	1233	46	81	146	74	35	104	6227	6962	650	F. L. McCue.
6. Lexington,	49	3	9	66	283	280	436	244	9768	192	215	1254	1122	8471	5653	1497	3705	397	590	841	306	300	440	25912	15113	2197	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	14		2	13	44	48	106	63	1799	15	41	353	266	1911	3325	1691	752	187	466	1017	306	155	298	14555	16721	1453	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	32	1	11	58	187	165	291	258	5059	163	153	940	515	3671	2194	1002	1328	167	283	1420	153	132	437	16733	9150	2628	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	10		1	21	71	57	84	47	2340	28	47	386	356	2515	1455	253	1500	64	125	292	76	82	165	12619	11152	2518	H. T. Darnall.
10. Roanoke,	26	1	7	48	147	124	238	94	3133	137	50	611	312	1918	1664	350	1370	113	150	225	101	62	227	9662	4669	1029	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	19	3	3	41	102	89	78	72	2116	30	31	330	205	1564	1149	283	501	136	146	92	78	32	195	6161	5017	660	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	31	2	3	46	144	144	128	66	3758	51	113	988	477	3158	3053		1548	179	338	368	227	108	336	17037	8912	878	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	4	76	4	24	186	514	442	576	494	12013	218	298	2265	942	7078	$6240	$1036	$4290	$572	$559	$5844	$363	$347	$802	$45049	$41799	$4834
2. Arkansas,	4	45	--	8	97	271	203	411	258	5079	154	139	1095	627	4180	3061	525	1211	173	307	1881	211	138	575	24476	9713	4451
3. Florida,	3	35	2	7	74	161	136	175	163	3191	33	106	514	387	2608	1356	386	523	165	161	391	131	37	366	17811	8073	1084
4. Georgia,	6	105	11	17	213	690	552	695	778	15022	261	361	2028	1466	10546	7697	2293	13020	822	1227	7579	591	191	1062	63100	50580	10399
5. Kentucky,	6	105	15	22	183	625	566	893	463	19659	490	236	1472	1431	10107	7119	1702	8344	708	885	12542	580	474	1057	81716	53686	10053
6. Memphis.	4	54	3	23	123	365	310	491	379	8165	182	164	1163	613	4103	3479	839	3480	465	626	2361	302	320	526	27614	25586	12326
7. Mississippi,	7	114	5	27	243	598	448	752	446	13389	222	471	1786	1293	8561	10583	1429	8254	996	996	3853	569	400	848	40788	64523	10785
8. Missouri,	6	91	8	9	171	508	118	710	504	12978	317	271	1369	1247	8765	8376	1809	9540	971	914	1614	338	183	1086	62116	56665	3695
9. Nashville,	4	75	5	28	131	496	399	491	314	11662	181	203	1205	1103	8806	6812	1812	2617	546	913	3744	564	902	1122	44033	19804	5023
10. North Carolina,	7	145	5	79	350	1261	1056	1620	1089	32482	474	789	7495	2527	21282	22254	1564	20599	859	1155	9733	816	346	1899	81660	47286	26691
11. South Carolina,	6	132	9	30	261	930	809	891	724	19046	337	552	4748	1651	11282	13467	1629	6289	716	969	4767	618	528	1405	79429	32204	7771
12. Texas,	8	144	8	39	342	787	567	1019	1004	16952	338	481	3793	1590	11739	4827	1957	3030	501	794	1896	513	257	1434	75760	49828	9745
13. Virginia,	12	272	15	65	442	1483	1373	2068	1306	41458	939	979	8453	4526	34140	26753	7041	18052	1782	3063	6307	1726	1263	3253	153920	104421	17855
	77	1393	90	378	2816	8719	7279	10592	7922	211691	4246	5050	37386	19397	143498	$122024	$24022	$99249	$9276	$12572	$51212	$7322	$5391	$15435	$797475	$564168	$124714

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	72	73	74	76	77
Candidates,	427	445	425	402	378
Licentiates,	74	79	79	85	90
Ministers,	1,271	1,319	1,337	1,349	1,393
Churches,	2,652	2,713	2,776	2,788	2,816
Licensures,	49	70	69	79	74
Ordinations,	55	71	67	61	69
Installations,	159	170	138	150	165
Ministers deceased,	25	21	30	36	39
Pastoral dissolutions,	115	115	75	83	127
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	10	14	7	7	8
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	3	3	8	7	5
Churches organized,	82	73	59	55	60
Churches dissolved,	10	15	20	21	19
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	3	3	1	1
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,		3	3		
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,089	8,221	8,484	8,656	8,719
Number of Deacons,	6,385	6,646	6,895	7,072	7,279
Added on Examination,	12,187	14,098	13,598	11,874	10,592
Added on Certificate,	7,636	7,798	7,564	7,692	7,922
Total Communicants,	188,546	199,167	203,999	210,539	211,694
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,226	5,245	5,031	4,857	4,246
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,264	4,888	5,502	5,304	5,050
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37,275	37,780	35,346	37,031	37,386
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	16,647	17,756	18,204	19,223	19,397
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	119,754	134,848	136,069	138,735	143,498

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$45,762	$53,406	$32,760	$26,648	$24,022
Local Home Missions,	84,136	84,249	98,362	104,461	99,249
Invalid Fund,	14,131	12,906	13,256	13,096	12,572
Foreign Missions,	120,954	120,141	111,877	110,737	122,024
Education,	53,527	65,027	51,848	48,764	51,212
Publication,	9,898	8,316	7,469	7,748	7,322
Colored Evangelization,	11,720	10,470	9,623	10,468	9,276
Bible Cause,	4,407	4,363	4,432	4,221	5,391
Presbyterial,	14,982	14,891	14,073	15,935	15,435
Pastors' Salaries,	808,784	788,181	772,793	798,106	797,475
Congregational,	621,792	610,102	667,152	607,393	564,168
Miscellaneous,	124,776	102,367	96,481	108,938	124,714
Total,	$1,943,580	$1,888,799	$1,880,126	$1,856,515	$1,832,860

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1897.

ALABAMA, ... Tuskaloosa, Ala., Nov. 9, 7 P. M.

ARKANSAS, ... Searcy, Ark., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.

FLORIDA, ... Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.

GEORGIA, ... Rome, Ga., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.

KENTUCKY, ... Bardstown, Ky, Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.

MEMPHIS, ... Colliersville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 11 A. M.

MISSISSIPPI, ... Monroe, La., Nov. 3, 7:30 P. M.

MISSOURI, ... St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.

NASHVILLE, ... Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA, ... Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 2, 7:30 P. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ... Darlington, S. C., Oct. 29, 10 A. M.

TEXAS, ... Marshall, Texas, Oct. 7, 7:30 P. M.

VIRGINIA, ... Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES.	MONTHS.
FOREIGN MISSIONS,	May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, ERSKINE REED, Nashville, Tenn.	
ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS,	January, September.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
LOCAL HOME MISSIONS,	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
COLORED EVANGELISTIC,	December.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
INVALID FUND,	July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY,	April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.	
PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE,	March.
Receiving Treasurer, JAMES K. HAZEN, Richmond, Va.	
BIBLE CAUSE,	October.
Remit to American Bible Society, New York.	
FREDERICKSBURG HOME AND SCHOOL,	December 26.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

R. M. Baker,	Presbytery of	Cherokee.
W. K. Boggs,	"	Mecklenburg.
J. T. Bruce,	"	Atlanta.
J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	"	North Alabama.
G. A. Caldwell, D D.,	"	Holston.
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
G. C. Crowe,	"	Louisville.
P. H. Dalton,	"	Concord.
D. E. Frierson, D. D.,	"	South Carolina.
A. W. Gaston,	"	Cherokee.
Wm. George, D. D.,	"	Fort Worth
Wm. Graves,	"	Mecklenburg.
J. L. Harris,	"	Dallas.
D. C. Irwin,	"	Lexington.
J. R. King.	"	Holston.
C. W. Lane, D. D.	"	Athens.
Henry Lee,	"	Red River
D D. McBryde,	"	Fayetteville.
A. McMillan,	"	"
N. N. Maclin,	"	Memphis.
W. K. Marshall, D. D.,	"	Paris.
W. A. Milner,	"	Cherokee
B. Allen Moseley,	"	Pine Bluff.
A. Penland,	"	North Alabama.
John A. Preston, D. D.,	"	Mecklenburg.
R. F. Taylor,	"	Cherokee.
W. B. Tidball,	"	Dallas.
D. McNeil Turner, D. D.,	"	Washbourne.
L. C. Vass, D. D,	"	Savannah.
W. B. White,	"	Bethel.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1897.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly, also, the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List may in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page on which the name may be found in the Tables. The names without figures are not found in the Tables, but with no information otherwise, they, with their post-offices, from Minutes of 1896, are for the present retained in this list.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Mountville, Ga., 93.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 130.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 100.
Adamson, Geo. D., Louisville, Ky.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 132.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Waco, Texas, 135.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 115.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 105.
Alexander, R. W., Waynesville, N. C., 120.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 89.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 105.
Alexander, W. C., Concord, N. C., 121.
Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 106, 134.
Allen, J. W., Ripley, Miss., 103
Allison, J. L., Portsmouth, Va.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 107.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Allyn, H. S., Harmony Grove, Ga.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 107
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Belfast, Tenn., 116.
Altfather C. L., Mexia, Texas, 135.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 98.
Anderson, B. R., Lanford, S. C.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 142.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 91.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 94.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 85.
Anderson, R. B., Canton, Ga., 95.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 149.
Anderson, R. C., Roanoke City, Va., 148
Anderson, W. J., Dallas, Texas, 136.
Anderson, W. M., Dallas, Texas, 136.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 99.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Statesville, Tenn., 118.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 105.
Armentrout, D. M., Oxford, Ala.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 96.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 149.
Armstrong, W. P., Jr, Selma, Ala., 88.
Arrowood, M. C., Marshville, N. C., 124.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 120.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 122.
Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 87.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 109.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Tyron, N. C., 129.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 91.
Austin, H., Jr, Galveston, Texas, 134.
Avila, Julio, Lerdo, Mexico.

Bacher, T. J., Danville, Ky., 101.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 117.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 95.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 131.
Bailey, J. C., Jr, Summerton, S. C., 131.
Bailey, Wm. L., Murat, Va., 146.
Bailey, W. S., ———, 93.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 93.
Baird, R. P., ———, 95.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 90.
Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 95.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 90.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 95.
Baker, W. S., Bartlett, Tex., 135.
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 123.
Banks, Fitzhugh, Tunica, Miss.
Banks, F. L., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 89.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 115.
Barber, W. L., Bold Spring, Ga., 92.
Barbour, John, Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 100.
Barclay, E. E., Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 142.
Barclay, Jonas, Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 110.
Barks, Horace B., Lexington, Mo., 111.
Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 111.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 105.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 110.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 145.
Barr, John C., ———, 109.
Barr, Lewis T., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 115.
Barron, L. W., San Antonio, Texas.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 101.
Batte, Junius M., Orrwood, Miss., 104.
Beale, Weisel, La Belle, Mo., 113.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 120.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 130.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 146.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 102.
Beattie, R. J., Tuscumbia, Ala., 84.
Beattie, W. E., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Bedinger, B. F., Talladega, Ala., 84.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 98.
Bedinger, W. L., McHenry, Ky., 85.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 150.
Bell, Eugene, Seoul, Korea, 99.
Benn, R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 119.
Benjamin, E, W, Vicksburg, Miss., 107.
Berryhill, C. Z., Lafayette, Ga., 95.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Texas., 134.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 88.
Bingham, W. B., Rodney, Miss., 108.
Bishop, S. E., Sardinia, S. C., 131.
Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 115.
Bittinger, J. B., Long Hollow, Va., 142
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 144.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Leesburg, Va., 143.
Black, J. S., St. Pauls, N. C., 122.
Black, Malcom, Sylvania, Ark., 88.
Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 124.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Blackwell, D. J, Willington, S. C., 133.
Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 151.

Blain, J. Mercer, Kiahing, China, 144.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 119.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 101.
Boaz, Edmund C., Angleton, Texas, 134.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 90.
Boggs, G. W., Helena, Ark., 90.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 97.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 93.
Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 130.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 146.
Boozer, T. F., Brittain, N. C., 124.
Boteler, R. H., Louisville, Ky.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Springfield, Mo., 111.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 95.
Boving, C. B., Lamar, Mo., 111.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 110.
Bowman, R. A., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 123.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 121.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 100.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 131.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 125.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 95.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 139.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 131.
Bridges, J. R., Columbia, Mo., 113.
Bridewell, C. P., Fort Worth, Texas, 138.
Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Brimm, W. W., Charleston, S. C., 129
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 117.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 95.
Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 146.
Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 140.
Brown, C. G., Montgomery, W. Va., 145.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 119.
Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 89, 145.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 149.
Brown, H. C., Old Church, Va., 143.
Brown, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 114.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 145.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 87.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 89.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Brown, Paul F., St. Elmo, Tenn.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 97.
Brown, R. L., Basic City, Va., 147.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 116.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 121.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 108.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 85.
Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 100.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan, 123.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Nagoya, Japan, 144.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo. (col.), 115.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 101.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 94.
Burgess, Thos. P., Madison, Ga., 95.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 85.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 130.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 118.
Burns, E. P. (col.), Apple Valley, Ga., 93.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 95.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 109.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 133.
Byrd, S. C., New Orleans, La., 109.

Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 105.
Caldwell, A. S., Oxford, N. C., 119.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Texas, 140.
Caldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 100.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 89.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 109.
Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 141.
Caldwell, R. M., Green Bank, W. Va., 144.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 125.
Caldwell, R. M., Reiley Springs, Texas, 140.
Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 90.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 108.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Texas, 140.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 151.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 149.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 143.
Campbell, K. A., ———, 123.
Campbell, N. B., Yanceyville, N. C., 125.
Campbell, R. D., Haskell, Texas, 139
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 120.
Campbell, R. L., Meridian, Miss., 110.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 136.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 148.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 144.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 104.
Carr, A. F., Baltimore, Md., 108.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 107.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 143.
Carson, C. C., McIntosh Ga., 97.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 116.
Carson, W. W., Zack, Va., 147.
Carter, R. W., Chambersville, Va., 152.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 96.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 92.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 93.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 95.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 95.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 100.
Cavitt, C. V., Warren, Ark., 89.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 87.
Chambers, C. W., Houston, Texas, 137.
Chandler, A. E., Sumter, S. C., 131.
Chandler, G. E., West Point, Miss., 110.
Chandler, G. T., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 140.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 111.
Chaney, L. B., Memphis, Tenn., 104
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 115.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 114.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 119.
Chevalier, W. P., Evans, Ala., 87.
Chinn, W., Suffolk, Va., 147.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Winchester, Ky., 101.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Christian, C. G., Cahoka, Mo., 113.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 144.
Clark, J. M. Denton, Texas, 136.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 147.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 148.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 97.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 97.
Clifford, B. G., Union, S. C., 129.
Clyce, T. S., Jackson, Ala., 85.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 147.
Cochran, J. B., Murphy N. C., 120
Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 134.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 116.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 103.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 146.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 110.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 100.
Coldwell, W. L., Newton, Tenn., 103.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, Ind. Ter., 139.
Coleman, J. M., Kosciusko, Miss., 107.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 106.
Conely, J. G., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 103.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 117.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Cook, Geo. L., Climax, Ga., 97.
Cook, W. A., Auxvasse, Mo., 113.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 144.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Cooke, J. R., Burnside, Ky., 101.
Cooper, W. B., Pine Grove, Ky., 101.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 123.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Malvern, Ark., 89.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 119.
Cowan, B. M., Atoka, Tenn., 103.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 116.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 113.
Craig, A. A., Fredericktown, Mo., 114.
Craig, D. L., Reidsville, N. C., 125.
Craig, E. M., Cuthbert, Ga., 96.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 122.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 105.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 130
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 118.
Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 101.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 151.
Creighton, J. A., Corsicana, Tex., 135.

Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va.
Crockard, Joseph, Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 99.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 100.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 99.
Crowley, J. S., Ntumba, Africa, 110.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 137.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 125.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 149.
Cumming, William, Staunton, Va.
Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 100.
Cumpston, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 109.
Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 106.
Cunningham, D., Converse, Mo., 115.
Cunningham, J. G., Edna, Texas, 141.
Currie, A., Hillsboro, N. C., 125.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 125.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 110.
Currie, M. B., Weir, Miss., 106.
Curry, A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 114.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 91.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Victoria, Texas, 141.
Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 151.
Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 134.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 119.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Centre, Ala., 95.
Darnall, H. T., Hampton, Va., 149.
Davidson, H. S., Bowle, Texas, 136.
Davies, D. D., D. O., Fernandina, Fla., 92.
Davies, J. H., McKinney, Tex., 136.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 140.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 90.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 85.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 149.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Timber Ridge, Va., 146.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 120.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 97.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 101.
Dah Sun, Dzen, Hangchow, China, 99.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 87.
Deggendorf, J. E. Louisville, Ky., 99.
Dickey, G. V., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 136.
Dick, J., Ashby, ——, 131.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 89.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 123.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 131.
Dinwiddie, J. C., Roanoke City, Va., 148.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 117.
Doak, A. S., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 116.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 145.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 123.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 111.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 91.
Doggett, J. P., Kershaw, S. C., 128.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Burlington, N. C., 125.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 150.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 145.
Douglas, D. M., Bowling Green, S. C., 128.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 127.
Douglass, R., Walnut Hill, Ky.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 102.
Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 115.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 90.
Doyle, Geo. A., Clarksburg, W. Va., 146.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 93.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 150.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 132.
DuBose, R. M., Huntsville, Ala., 84.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 152.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 141.
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 87.
Duncan, M. F., Forsyth, Ga.
Duncan, W. W., St. Elmo, Tenn., 98.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 131.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 128.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 107.
Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 104.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 140.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 111.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 111.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 131.
Eggleston, R. B., Bedford City, Va., 148.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 150.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 102.
Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 91.
Engle, S. M., Oakland, Md., 152.
English, D. D., T. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 91.
Epes, Theodoric P., Blackstone, Va., 143.
Epperson, C. C., Lacon, Ala., 84.
Ervin, E. E., Pisgah, Ky.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 112.
Erwin, E. E., DeFuniak, Fla., 90.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 135.
Evans, Joseph, Clinton, N. C., 125.
Evans, J. M., Paducah, Ky.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 103.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 98.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Texas, 136.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 103.
Ewing, D. D., T. R. Wetheredville, Md., 147.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Fair, R. A., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 121.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 119.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 132.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 111.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 122.
Ferguson, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 111.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 146.
Finley, Jas. R., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 115.
Fix, J. J. Petersburg, W. Va., 152
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Fleming, L. M., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 84.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Flinn, R. O., Kirkwood, Ga., 94.
Flournoy, Parke P., Bethesda, Md., 147.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Folsom, J. W., Boston, Ga., 97.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 91.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 106.
Ford, J. L., Clio, Ala., 85.
Foreman, Chas. P., Caledonia, Mo., 114.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 109.
Forman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 115.
Forsyth, W. K., Corbin, Ky., 101.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 118.
Foster, Sterling J., Licken, Tenn., 103.
Foster, W. C. C., Cornersville, Tenn., 116.
Fox, D. W., Lumberton, N. C., 122.
Franklin, B. H., Hangchow, China, 119.
Fraser, A. M., Staunton, Va., 146.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 108.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Tex, 141.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Texas, 138.
Friend, Charles, Gala, Va., 149.
Friend, W. S., Romney, W. Va., 150.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 98.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 116.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 162.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 131.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 94.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 130.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 113.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 102.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 93.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 113.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 105.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 131.
Gauss, O. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 115.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 91.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 125.
George, W. T., Glen Sulphur, W. Va., 135.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 152.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 139.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 103.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 129.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 146.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 141.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 142.
Gilmore, H., Buena Vista, Va., 152.

Gilmore, R. C., Brunswick, Ga., 97.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 89.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 128.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 100.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 110.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 146.
Goetchius, D. D., Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 95.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 145.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Fulton, Mo., 111.
Gordon, J. B., Zoneton, Ky., 99.
Gorin, M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 108.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 108.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 120.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 152.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 109.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 151.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 152
Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 91.
Granger, M. B. W., Bethel Springs, Tenn., 105.
Graves, F. R., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 148.
Graves, Z. B., Wesson, Miss., 108.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 147.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 100.
Green, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 90.
Green, J. H., Pine Bluff, Ark., 89.
Green, J. Leighton, Russellville, Ark., 90.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Texas, 133.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 131.
Gregory, A. P., Richwood, Ky.
Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 85.
Grier, M. B., Suchien, China, 132.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 123.
Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 104.
Grillbortzer, Geo. A., Springfield, W. Va., 152.
Grisanti, John, Italy, 103.
Griswold, H. G., Macon, Ga., 96.
Grover, A. E. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 145.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 102.
Groves, W. H., Millboro' Springs, Va., 146.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Texas, 134.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore Ky., 101.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 142.

Haden, R. A., Wusih, China, 110.
Hafner, Wm. A., Blairsville, S. C., 128.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 146.
Hall, Arnold, Summerdean, Va., 147.
Hall, J. A., Floresville, Texas, 141.
Hall, John G., Chester, S. C., 127.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 127.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 141.
Hall, S. O., Greensboro', N. C., 125.
Hall, W. A., Rocky Mount, Va., 148.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 108.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 128.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 106.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 87.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 146.
Hamiter, W. S., Euharlee, Ga., 95.
Hammock, R. M., Stamps, Ark., 89.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 91.
Hardin, Thos. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 116.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Texas, 134.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 116.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 151.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 114.
Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 123.
Harrell, W. L., High Point, N. C., 125
Harrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 134.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 121.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 148.
Harris, W. E. B., Amite, La., 109.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 127.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Harrison, W. B., Seoul, Korea, 101.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte W. Va., 144.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 146.
Hassell, A. M., Godwin, N. C., 122.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Williamson, W. Va., 142.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 116.
Hawes, T. M., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 107.
Hawthorne, D. W., Goodman, Miss., 106.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 127.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 128.
Haynes, James, St. Clair, Tenn., 117.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 85.
Heagan, J. W., Montgomery City, Mo.
Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 104.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 94.
Henderlite, J. B., Gate City, Va.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 138.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 142.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 132.
Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Henderson, LeRoy G., Americus, Ga., 96.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Waco, Texas, 135.
Henry, Alexander, Crittenden, Ky., 97.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 150.
Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 109.
Hernandez, Juan, Laredo, Texas, 141.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 128.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 116.
Hersman, D, D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 113.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 121.
Hill, J. D., Trenton, Tenn., 105.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 99.
Hill, Robert, Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 100.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 94.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 106.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 126.
Hines, R. W., Indianola, Miss., 106.
Hitner, J. K., Paris, Mo., 113.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 148.
Hobson, J. E., Senatobia, Miss., 104.
Hodge, R. B., Athens, Tenn., 117.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 144.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 143.
Hoge, E. T., ———, ——, 142.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 126.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 113.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
Holladay, J. M., Blacksburg, Va., 148.
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ga., 85.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Cartersville, Ga., 95.
Hollis, C. W., Davis, W. Va., 152.
Holmes, N. J., Greenville, S. C., 130.
Holmes, Rolston, Horton, W. Va., 146.
Holt, B. H., Seguin, Tex., 141.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 145.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 124.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 148
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 130.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 152.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 152.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 101.
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 88.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 133.
Hotema, Solomon E., 139.
Hough, G. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 124.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 90.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Shanghai, China, 98.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 148.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 148.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 143.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 115.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 92.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 106.
Hubert, T. S., Cleveland, Tenn., 117.
Hudson, G., Hangchow, China, 133.
Hudson, W. H., Kiahing, China, 130.
Hudson, W. T., Varonnes, S. C., 133.
Hughes, J. A. D., Nelson, Mo.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 127.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 92.
Humphreys, L., Oxford, Ky., 112.
Hunt, Frank D., Sanford, Fla., 91.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 107.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 105.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 100.

Hunter, T. M., Darien, Ga., 97.
Hunter, W. M., Barnesville, Ga., 94
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 138.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 106.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 134.
Hutton, S. Gordon, Crewe, Va., 144.
Hyde, C. R., Richmond, Va., 143.
Hyde, C. H., Cordele, Ga., 96.
Hyland, Charles A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex , 140.

Irons, A. G., Hampton, Va., 88.
Irvine, J. L., Owingsville, Ky., 102.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 99.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 101.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 148.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 126.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 97.

Jackson, Spencer, Anniston, Ala., 85.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 141.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 130.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 129.
Jacobs, W. S., Columbus, Miss., 111.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 129.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 145.
Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 130.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 135.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 95.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 116.
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 141.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 119.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 122.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 150.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 123.
Johnston, T. S., Ripley, Texas, 140.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 142.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 141.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 111.
Jones, O. G., Rock Hill, S. C., 128.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 143.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 138.
Jones, Wilson S., ———, 139.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 127.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 146.
Junkin, W. M., Chemulpo, Korea, 148.
Junkin, W. F., Hsu Chien, Chinkiang, China, 88.

Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 87.
Keatley, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 85.
Keane, F. H., Louisville, Ky., 97.
Kegley, H. C., Union City, Tenn , 105.
Kell, J. L., Chicago, Ill., 136
Keller, W. E., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 126.
Kennedy, B. D., Henshaw, Tenn., 117.
Kennedy E P , Walnut Ridge, Ark., 88.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 121.
Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 123.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 116.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 134.
Kerr, John E , Fulton Mo., 113
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 105.
Kerr, M. H., Palmyra, Mo., 113.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 143.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 133.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 114.
Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 91.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 102.
Kimmons, L. H., Camden, Miss., 106.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
King, R. F., White's Store, Tenn., 117.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Texas, 134.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 144.
Kirk, Harris E., Eastaboga, Ala , 85.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 96.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 127.
Kistler, Adolphus, Festus, Mo., 115.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 98.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 138.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 109.
Knoble, A., Louisville, Ky.

La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn.
Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 111.
Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 84.
Lacy, George H., Junction City, Ark.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Sink's Grove, W. Va., 145.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 144.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 149.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 131.
Lafferty, J. W., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 152
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 152.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 141.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 150.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 145.
Lambert, A. N., Seldens, P. O., Va., 146.
Lancaster, R. V., Kenansville, N. C., 126.
Lane, J. G., Aberdeen, Miss., 111.
Lang, R. I., Okolona, Miss., 111.
Langtry, W. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 113
Lapsley, James, Dawson, Ala., 84.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 146.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 115.
Latham, J. E., Batesville, Ark., 88.
Latham, R. H., New Madrid, Mo., 114.
Latimer, D. D., R. M., Collierstown, Va., 146.
Latimer, T. D., Macon, Miss., 111.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 92.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 122.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 129.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Lawson, G. W., Lynchburg, Va., 151.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 101.
Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 144.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 133.
Leeper, F. L., Due West, S. C., 129.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Lentz, R. E., Rockdale, Texas, 135.
Leonard, J. T., Apopka, Fla., 91.
Leps, John C., Pamplin City, Va., 150.
Leslie, J. D., Covington, Tenn., 138.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 107.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 145.
Lewis, W. J., Leesburg, Tenn., 117.
Lewis, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 152
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Newbern, N. C., 119.
Ligon, T. C., Lowryville, S. C., 127.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 132.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 132.
Lindsay, Samuel I., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Lindsay, W. C., Bluefield, W. Va.
Lindsey, J B., Alto, Miss., 111.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 146.
Lingle, W. L., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 121.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 152.
Link, Luther, Brewton, Ala., 86.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 84.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 124.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 143.
Little, James M., Jackson, Ky., 101.
Little, L. L., Kiang yiu, China, 122.
Lloyd, J. F., Somerville, Tenn., 103.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Durant, Ind. Ter., 139
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 100.
Logan, Sanford M., Stanford, Ky., 101.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 148.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 84.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Texas, 135
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Texas, 138.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 136.
Lowry, T. M., Shelby, N. C., 124
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 138.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Lunsford, T. B., Cameron, I. T., 90.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn , 118.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 144.
Lyle, John N., Lewisburg, Tenn. 116.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 107
Lynn, L. F., Mexico, Mo., 113
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 99.

Mack, Edward, Norfolk, Va., 115.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 93
Maddox, F. E., Greenwood, Miss., 106.
Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 111.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La , 109.
Mann, R. M., Charleston, W. Va., 145

Marion, J. P., Brownwood, Texas, 128
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 113.
Marshall, T. C., Palatka, Fla., 92.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 133.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Windsor, Mo., 111.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 123.
Martin, S. J., Pontotoc, Miss., 103.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 142.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 108.
Martindale, C. O'N , Tuskegee, Ala., 86.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesbro, Ga., 93.
Matheson, J. F., Bland C. H., Va., 142.
Matheson, R. G , Gate City, Va., 142.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 105.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 149.
Matthews, M. T., Westminster, S. C., 133.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 89.
Mays, A., Erata, Miss., 107.
Mayes, G. G., Mayesville, S. C., 132.
Maxwell, C. W., Durham, N. C., 125.
Mebane, B. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 143.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 145.
Mebane, Wm. N., Chicago, Ill., 98.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 105.
Mecklin, R. W., New Orleans, La., 109.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Kosciusko, Miss., 105.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 90.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 86.
Micklin, I. M., Dalton, Ga., 95.
Migginson, W. S , — ——, 96.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 100.
Millard, J. R., Lando, S. C., 127.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 118.
Miller, C., Harrisburg, N. C., 121
Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 100.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 123.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 88.
Miller, W. Mc., Smithville, Va., 150.
Mills, W. H., ——, ——., 131.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 131.
Milne, W. L., ———.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 92.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 94.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 111.
Mitchell, Franc, Independence, Mo., 111.
Mitchell, J. T., Whitesburg, Ky., 101.
Moffett, A. S., Lexington, Mo., 111.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 98.
Montgomery, Charles, Mt. Vernon, Ga., 97.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 112.
Montgomery, J. A., Marling, Tex., 135.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 133.
Mooney, J. D., Christian, Miss., 109.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 147.
Moore, Chalmers, Heath Springs, S. C., 128.
Moore, H. C., Hayneville, Ala., 86.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 152.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 135.
Moore, S. W., Huntersville, N. C., 125.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 123.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 151.
Morgan, Robert, Calvert, Texas, 134.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 96.
Morrison, James H., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Morrison, Robert, Fulton, Mo., 112.
Morrison, R. C., Matthews, N. C., 124.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 88
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 92.
Morrow, J. S., Harmony Grove, Ga., 120.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 87.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 150.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 142.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 119.
Morton, P. C., Roxboro, N. C., 125.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Jackson, Miss., 106.
Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 89.
Moseley, R. K., McKinley, Tex., 136.
Moser, R. L., Fulton, Mo., 113.
Mowbray, T., Thompson s Valley, Va., 142.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 98.
Muller, W. R., Clinton, S. C.
Munn, J. M., Benevola, Ala., 87.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 120.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 117.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 136.
Murchison, H. R., Bamburg, S. C., 129.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 125.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 151.
Murray, J. W. Emma, Texas, 136.
Myers, H. H., Lexington, Va., 147.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 127.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 123.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
McAlpine, R. E., Kobe, Japan, 86.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 131.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Donald's, S. C., 132.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 111.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Texas, 141.
McCall J. V., Mineral Wells, Tex., 138.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117.
McCarty, William, O'Fallon, Mo., 138.
McClelland, B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 135.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 149.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 143.
McClure, J. W., Claussen, S. C., 132.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsborough, Ark., 90.
McCluer, Wm. C., Sparta, Mo., 115.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 126.
McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 87.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 130.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 148.
McCorkle, D. D., S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 91.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 125.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 146.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 151.
McCue, F. L., Malden, W. Va., 145.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 100.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 98.
McCullough, W. H., Clarksville, Texas, 140.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 141.
McCutchan, F., Rogersville, Tenn., 116.
McDavis, E., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 118.
McDonald, Kenneth, Ivanhoe, N. C., 126.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 89.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 97.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 131.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 132.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 114.
McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 101.
McElroy, W. T., Woodlawn, Ala., 84.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 146.
McFadden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 126.
McFarlane, J. N., Hillsboro, Texas, 138.
McFerrin, J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 116
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 113.
McGillivray, M., Camilla, G., 96.
McGinnis, J. Y. Wusih, China, 104.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 151.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 127
McIlwain, R. J., King's Mountain, N. C., 124.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 91.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 122.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 126.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 103.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 122.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 90.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 96.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 131.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 97.
McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 122.
McKenzie, J. F., Lott, Texas, 135.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 120.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 133.
McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 127.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 123.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 127.
McLaughlin, D. B., Florence, S. C.
McLaughlin, H. W., Prince, W. Va., 145.
McLaurin, L. A., Spruce Pine, N. C., 121.
McLean, J. D., Livingston, Ala., 87.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Texas, 139.
McLean, L. A., Richmond, Va., 145.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 111.
McLees, Hugh, Hunter's, S. C., 132.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 109.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 129.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 120.

McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 122.
McLeod, C. B., Summersville, Ga., 87.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 137.
McLin, J. L., Mt. Carmel, S. C., 133.
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 126.
McMillan, N. W., Gano, Tex., 134.
McMillan, W. J. New Iberia, La., 109.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 102
McMurray, F., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McMurray, John A., Smithfield, N. C., 122.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 141.
McNair, L. E., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 111.
McNair, R. L. Rockville, Md., 147.
McNaull, A. M., Hamer, S. C., 131.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 122.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, 113.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 127.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 84.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 137.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 142.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 109.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 133.
Naylor, James F., Norwood, La., 107.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 115.
Neel, W. H., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 127.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 124.
Newkirk, T. H., Wilmington, N. C., 126.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 106.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 92.
Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 108.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 93.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 134.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 108.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, W. Va., 144.
Nisbet, C. R., Toccoa, Ga., 93.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Norris, J. I., Newport, Ark., 88.
Nourse, Chas. L., ———, ——, 100.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 99.

Oberschmidt, Charles, Brookhaven, Miss., 108.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 129.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 89.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 87.
Overcash, H. R., Red Eye, Va., 105.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 101.
Owen, C. C., Denniston, Va., 150.
Owings, W. R., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 130.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 142.
Painter, J. C., Crozet, Va., 151.
Palmer, B. B. (col.), Semora, N. C., 125.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 109.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 146.
Palmer, W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 105.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 112.
Park, J. E., Elizabethtown, Ky., 99.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 103.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Parker, H. M., Inanda, N. C., 120.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 129.
Patterson, B. C., Shanghai, China, 146.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 107.
Patterson, Geo. W., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 118.
Patterson, W. K., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Patton, B. F., Tunica, Miss., 104.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 95.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 94.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 146.
Paxson, C. E., Nelson, Mo., 112.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 119.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 132.
Pendleton, B. A., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 146.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 109.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 128.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 111.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 151.
Peyton, C. W., East Bank, W. Va., 145.
Pharr, J. F., McDonough, Ga., 94.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 120.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 84.
Phipps, Joshua, Stony Point, Tenn., 117.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 110.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 147.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 143.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 86.
Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 95.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 95.
Pool, A. K., Concord, N. C., 121.
Pool, Lucus, Memphis, Tenn., 104.
Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 93.
Ponder, T. J., Prattville, Ala., 86.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 99.
Porter, W. S., Milton, Fla., 90.
Potter, W. R., Kirksville, Ky., 101.
Potts, G. W., ——, 93.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 114.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Pratt, D, D., H. B., Laredo, Texas, 141.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 120.
Preston, Cochran, Bristol, Tenn., 142.
Preston, D. D., Samuel R., Greenvile, S. C., 130.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 107.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 106.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 148.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 148.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 144.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Greenville, Miss., 106.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 135.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 146.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 97.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 90.
Query, J. W., ——, 129.
Quicke, W. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 119.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 93.

Rachal, A. S., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 98.
Ralston, C. J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 139.
Ramsay, F. P., Baltimore, Md., 98.
Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 120.
Ramsey, J. R., Fulton, Mo.
Ramsey, D. D., E. A., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 105.
Rankin, S. M., Jackson, Ky., 122.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 127.
Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Charlottesville, Va., 151.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 151.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 111.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 105.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 143.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 139.
Red, W. S., Houston, Texas, 133.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 86.
Reed, D. D., Richard C., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Reid, B. P., Pendleton, S. C., 132.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 129.
Reid, S. I., Sylvania, Ark., 88.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 98.
Rennie, Joseph R., Amelia C. H., Va., 144.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 149.
Rice, Theron H., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 131.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 131.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 116.
Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 98.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 84.
Richmond, C. F., Perry, Mo., 113.
Rieves, S. L., Helena, Ark., 89.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 132.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 103.
Roane, R. A., Tinkling, Va., 150.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 130.
Robertson, G. F., Elizabethtown, Ky., 99.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 135.
Robertson, I., Gainesville, Tex., 126.
Robertson, J. P., Martinsville, Va., 150.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 143.
Robbins, Frank E., Beaumont, Texas, 137.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 125.
Robinson, D. S., Pineville, N. C., 128.
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 135.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 149.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Texas, 136.
Roe, Walter C., Dallas, Texas.

Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 150.
Rogers, F. E., Letcher, Va., 147.
Rolston, Holmes, Horton, W. Va , 146.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 134.
Rose, John M., Morganton, N. C., 121.
Roseborough, J. W., Fulton, Mo., 112.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 143.
Rosser, Wm. L., Madison, Tenn., 118.
Rothrock, J. T., Milan, Tenn., 105.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 109.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 101.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 91.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 121.
Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 148.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 142.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 114.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 98.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 120.
Rusk, R. H., ——, 96.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Texas, 136.
Russell, James, Winnsboro, S. C., 127.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 109.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 98.
Ryland, X., Lexington, Mo., 112.

Saddler, W. W., Williamston, S. C., 133.
Sailes, J. T., Belton, Texas, 134.
Sale, F. A., Dallas, Tex., 137.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 120.
Sample, W. O., Bryson, Tenn., 116.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 151.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 99.
Saunders, D. D., A. P., Sherman, Texas, 144.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 98.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 100.
Savage, W. T., Gersham, Miss., 103.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 87.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 133.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Texas, 141.
Scroggin, G. S. B., Versailles, Ky.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 98.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Sechrest, W. J., Moscow, Texas, 138.
See, C. S. M., Stover, Va., 146.
Semple, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark., 88.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Texas, 136.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 138.
Shaw, Colin, Kinston, N. C., 126.
Shaw, J. S., Sandifer, N. C., 124.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 107.
Shaw, R. J., Sardis, Miss., 104.
Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 121.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 120.
Shearer, J. W., St. Louis, Mo.
Sheppard, W. H. (col.), Luebo, Africa, 93.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 151.
Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 139.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 102.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 124.
Shipley, G. W., Laurel, Md., 147.
Shive, B. M., Augusta, Ga., 95.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 109.
Shive, R. W., Wortham, Texas, 135.
Shive, W. E., Delhi, La., 110.
Sholl, C. S., Avondale, Ala., 84.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 143.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 115.
Sibley, J. S., Lawson, Mo., 115.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 106, 124.
Siler, Jesse W., Davenport, N. C., 124.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 84.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 95.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 93.
Simpson, L. R., Forest City, Ark., 88.
Simpson, W. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 119.
Simrall, T. S., Sweet Springs, Mo., 112.
Sims, Frank K., Lowryville, S. C., 128.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 147.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 149.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 115.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Smith, A. M., Abingdon, Va., 143.
Smith, E. A., Boonville, Miss., 103.
Smith, E. E., Paris, Texas, 139.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro', Ga., 95.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 111.
Smith, H. M., Coleman, Texas, 135.
Smith, H. R., Sharp's Wharf, Va.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 142.
Smith, D. D., J. Henry, Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Smith, Jasper K., Richmond, Ky., 101.
Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Texas, 138.
Smith, M. S., Cameron, Tex., 135.
Smith, D. D., James P., Richmond, Va., 143.
Smith, J. Spencer, Franklin, W. Va., 146.
Smith, J. W., Childress, Texas, 136.
Smith, Letcher, Raines, Va., 151.
Smith, Marcellus D., Dalton, Ga., 95.
Smith, N. Keff, Ocean Springs, Miss., 109.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 85.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 137.
Smith, R. P., Gastonia, N. C., 124.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 92.
Smith, V. G., ———, 150.
Smith, W. C., Newberry, S. C., 132.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 116.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 134.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 107.
Snedecor, James G., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 117.
Snook, E. M., Garrett, Ind., 147.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, 91.
Somerville, C. W., Piedmont, W. Va., 153.
Soulier, Barth., Valdese, N. C., 121.
Sparrow, Geo. A., Begonia, N. C., 123.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 98.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 100.
Spencer, S. H., Brazil, Tenn.
Sprunt, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C., 127.
Spurlin, W. D., Gloster, Miss., 107.
Squire, J. J., Brunswick, Mo.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 93.
Stagg, John W., Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 126.
Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 109.
Steen, G. H., Marion, Ala., 87.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Chester, Va., 143.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 152.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 131.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 93.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 132.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 143.
Stewart, Walter L., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 124.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 148.
Storey, G. T., Searcy, Ark., 88.
Storment, J. D., Denmark, Tenn., 105.
Story, Geo. W., Houston, Texas, 134.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 151.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 149.
Strickland, G. A., Scooba, Miss., 111.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Hampden-Sid., Va., 93.
Stuart, B. L, Henderson Ky.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 98.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 86.
Sullivan, C. E., McMinville, Tenn., 118.
Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 98.
Summers, J. E., Fancy Hill, N. C., 121.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 132.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 127.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Sweets, Henry H., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Sydenstricker, A., Shanghai, China, 145.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 144
Sydenstricker, F. P., Glenville, W. Va., 146.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Marshall, Mo., 112.
Sydnor, G. G., Evington, Va., 148.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 98.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Takada, Toji, Nagoya, Japan, 129.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Texas, 133.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 100.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 113.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Texas, 140.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 102.

Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga., 97.
Taylor, J. H., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 102.
Taylor, M. C., Caldwell, Tex., 135.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 101.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 128.
Taylor, Wm. R., ———. 113.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 92.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 145.
Templeton, N. M., Laurens, S. C., 97.
Tenney, L., Valley Mills, Texas, 134.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 137.
Tenney, S. M., Long View, Tex., 140.
Tenney, W. C. Moscow, Texas, 138.
Terrell, W. L., Pensacola, Fla., 90.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 99.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 122.
Thomas, Jas. A., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 152.
Thomas, F. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 119.
Thomas, James, Goldsboro, N. C., 119.
Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 147.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 101.
Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 118.
Thompson, G. T., Franklin, Ky., 99.
Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 139.
Thompson, J. K., Franklin, Ky.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 86.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Thompson, T. T. (col.), Tuskaloosa, Ala., 93.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 127.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 105.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 90.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 121.
Tims, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 86.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 90.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 130.
Todd, S. C., Wellford, S. C., 130.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 120.
Travis, J. E., Bunker Hill, Mo., 114.
Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 113.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 147.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 115
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 94.
Trimble, E. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 99.
Trimble, T. T., Waverley, Mo., 112.
Trimble, W. S., Ferguson, Mo., 115.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 152.
Tucker, W. S., Decatur, Ala., 84.
Turnbull, L. B., Durham, N. C., 125.
Tyler, J. W., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 101.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 145.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 146.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 143.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 137.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 109.
Van Meter, John S., Richmond, Mo., 115.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Vance, D. D., James I., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Vardell, C. G., Newbern, N. C., 123.
Vardell, W. G., James Island, S. C., 128.
Vass, L. C., Columbia, S. C., 97.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 146.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 149.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 102.
Verner, S. P., Luebo, Africa, 87.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 109.

Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 143.
Waddell, I. W., Dahlonega, Ga., 93.
Wade, J. T., Highlands, N. C., 120.
Wadley, W. T., Waxhachie, Texas, 136.
Wakefield, John, Town Creek, N. C., 126.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens Ga., 92
Walker, C. P., De Funiak, Fla., 91.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 139.
Walker, J. L. R., Talladega, Ala., 84.
Walker, S. G. (col.). Wilksboro, N. C., 125.
Walker, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 130.
Walker, W. T., Stovall, N. C., 119.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 152.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 113.
Wallace, Benj. E., Soddy, Tenn., 126.
Wallace, H. W., Opelousas, La.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 116.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117,
Wallace, J. D., Brownsville, Tenn, 105.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 112.
Wallace, W. G. F., Bloomingdale, Fla.
Wallace, W. S., Cedartown, Ga., 95.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 142.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 87.
Wallin, J. H., Hazard, Ky., 102.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 144.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 113.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 101.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 129.
Warren, M. N., Leeds, Ala., 84.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 152.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 115.
Wassum, J. S., Richlands, Va., 142.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 130.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 115.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 92.
Way, L. T., Dorchester, Ga., 97.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Texas, 135.
Weaver, J. H., Campbellsville, Ky., 101.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 116.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 149.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 146.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 107.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 133.
West, J. T., Selma, Ala., 88
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 109.
Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 150.
Whaling, D. D., T. C., Lexington, Va., 146.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 120.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 119.
Wharton, T. A., Abingdon, Va., 142.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 141.
White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 110.
White, D. D., G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 152.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 147.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 152.
White, H. W., Suh-Tsien, China, 152.
White, R. Ashlin, Gerrardstown, W. Va., 152.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 96.
White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 138.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 146.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 143.
White, W. G., Charlotte, N. C.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 121.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 144.
Wicker, J. L., Brevard, N. C., 120.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 139.
Wilkerson, D. F. Crowley, La., 107.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 89.
Williams, E. W., Abbeville, S. C.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 89.
Williams, W. J., Hendersonville, N. C.
Williams, John M., New Orleans La., 109.
Williams, J. N., Clarkton, Mo., 114.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 133.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 88.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd, Texas, 140.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 129.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 142.
Wilson, E. L., ——, 96.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 146.
Wilson, Henry, Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 139.
Wilson, James W., Macy, Texas, 133.
Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 132.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 127.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lourie, Abbeville, S. C., 132.
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Richmond, Va., 119.
Wilson, L. H., Chipley, Fla., 91.
Wilson, O. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 104.
Wilson, S. L., Elberton, Ga., 92.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 150.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
Wilson, R. W., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 116.
Wilson, W. H., Sutton, W. Va., 146.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Concord, N. C., 128.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 145.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 94.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 87.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 143.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 151.
Witherspoon, E. B., Jackson, Mo., 114.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 101.

Wolfe, G. L., Carthage, N. C.,
Wolfe, Jonas, Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 139.
Womeldorf, C. R., ——, Brazil, 146.
Wood, J. S., Guntersville, Ala., 84.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 120.
Woll, J. J., Hawesville, Ky.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 94.
Woodbridge, G. G., Houston, Texas, 133.
Woodbridge, S. I., Changchow, China, 128.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 132.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Woods, D. J., Berryville, Va., 153.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 151.
Woods, D. D., F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va. 152.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 86.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 151.
Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn , 103.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Woodson, A. R., Monroe City, Mo., 113.
Woodworth, M. G., Hat Creek, Va., 150.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 151.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 142.
Wooi, J. J. Opelika, Ala., 86.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 96.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 132.
Worsham, James V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 112.
Wycough, W. H., Graham, Texas, 138.
Wylie, J. E., Potts' Station, Ark., 90.
Wynne, W, A., Bramwell, W. Va., 148.

Yarbro, David N., Eufaula, Ala., 86.
Yeaman, M. V. P., Vanceburg, Ky., 98.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 92.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 99.
Yonan, I. N., Louisville, Ky., 102.
Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 109.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 146.
Young, J. A., Gainesville, Ga., 93.
Young, D. D., J. S., McMinnville, Tenn., 119.
Young, Samuel, Edgewood, Ga., 94.

Zeigler, W. A., Keachie, La., 110.
Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 131.
Zivley, J. H., Big Spring, Texas, 138.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 84
Arkansas, 88
Florida, 90
Georgia, 92
Kentucky, 97
Memphis, 102
Mississippi, 104
Missouri, 111
Nashville, 116
North Carolina, 119
South Carolina, 127
Texas, 133
Virginia, 142

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 142
Albemarle, 119
Arkansas, 88
Asheville, 120
Athens, 92
Atlanta, 93
Augusta, 95
Bethel, 127
Brazos, 133
Central Mississippi, 105
Central Texas, 134
Charleston, 128
Cherokee, 95
Chickasaw, 102
Chesapeake, 143
Columbia, 116
Concord, 120
Dallas, 135
East Hanover, 143
Eastern Texas, 137
Ebenezer, 97
Enoree, 129
Ethel, 107
Fayetteville, 121
Florida, 90
Forth Worth, 138
Greenbrier, 144
Harmony, 131
Holston, 116
Indian, 139
Kanawha, 145
Knoxville, 117
Lafayette, 111
Lexington, 145
Louisville, 98
Louisiana, 107
Macon, 96
Maryland, 147
Mecklenburg, 123
Memphis, 103
Mississippi, 108
Missouri, 112
Montgomery, 148
Muhlenburg, 99
Nashville, 118
New Orleans, 109
Norfolk, 149
North Alabama, 84
North Mississippi, 104
Orange, 125
Ouachita, 89
Paducah, 100
Palmyra, 113
Paris, 139
Pee Dee, 131
Pine Bluff, 89
Potosi, 114
Red River, 109
Roanoke, 149
Savannah, 97
South Alabama, 85
South Carolina, 132
St. Johns, 91
St. Louis, 115
Suwanee, 91
Tombeckbee, 110
Transylvania, 100
Tuskaloosa, 87
Upper Missouri, 115
Washbourne, 90
Western District, 105
West Hanover, 151
West Lexington, 101
Western Texas, 140
Wilmington, 126
Winchester, 151

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 12.
report of received and approved, 52.
Addresses—by Rev. H. A. White, D. D., on "The Social and Political Condition of Britain at the Time of the Westminster Assembly," 11.
by Rev. Robert Price, D. D., on "The Religious Situation of Britain at the Time of the Westminster Assembly," 11.
by the Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, on "The Westminster Assembly, its Place of Meeting, etc.," 14.
by Rev. Dr. Dabney, on "The Doctrinal Contents of the Confession of Faith," etc., read by Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., 15.
by Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., on "The Polity and Worship of the Presbyterian Church," etc., 17.
by Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., on "The Nature, Value and Utility of the Catechisms," 19.
Dr. Strickler's address ordered to be published in separate form, and commended to families, 24.
by Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., on "The Points of Contact and Contrast in Reformed Churches," 19.
by Moses D. Hoge, D. D., on "The Relation of the Westminster Symbols to the Activities of the Church," 22.
by Rev. S. M. Smith, on "The Westminster Symbols in Relation to Theology," etc., 27.
by Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., on "The Influence of the Westminster Standards on Society," etc., 34.
Dr. Cannon's address ordered to be published in separate form, 34.
by Hon. W. M. Cox, on "The Influence of the Westminster System on Civil Liberty," etc., 44.
Addresses—
by Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 16.
by Rev. D. W. Snyder, on "The Mission to the Congo Free State," 30.
by Rev. F. D. Hunt, on "Home Missions," 27.
by Rev. H. H. Newman, on "Home Missions," 27.
by Rev. S. G. Miller, on "Home Missions," 27.
by Rev. J. H. Wiggins, on "Home Missions," 27.
by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., on "Home Missions," 27.
by Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., on "The Assembly's Home and School," 44.
African Presbyterian Church, independent, commission appointed to organize, 24.
chairman of commission appointed, 27.
Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, report of Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., as delegate to, time appointed to receive, 33.
received, 50.
delegates for meeting of Alliance in 1898 arranged for, 33.
treasurer of Assembly instructed to pay apportionment of expenses of Alliance, 33.
Asheville, Presbytery of, erection reported, 5.
Alphabetical list of ministers and licentiates, 163.
of Synods and Presbyteries, 175.
Appendix to Minutes, 59.
Assembly constituted, 5.
officers and agencies of, 3.
permanent officers of, 3.
commissioners, roll of, 5.
time for sessions of, 8.
adopts rules of order for its government, 8.

Assembly—
invitations as to next meeting, 18.
time appointed to choose the place of next meeting, 18.
next to meet at New Orleans, Louisiana, 24.
dissolution of, 58.
prayer for the General Assembly, 82.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 82.
Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, greetings exchanged, 20.
Assembly's Home and School. (See Home and School.)
Auditing Committee, 12.
report of committee received and docketed, 45; taken up and adopted, 51.
report of, 51.
local committees appointed for ensuing year, 51.
Beneficence, Systematic, standing committee on, 12.
report of standing committee on received and docketed, 31.
taken up, amended, and adopted, 54.
report of standing committee on, 54.
number of churches contributing, 54.
Bible Cause, standing committee on, 12.
report of committee on, received and adopted, 45.
report of standing committee, 45.
recommended to the church, 45, 55.
time to take collection for appointed, 55.
Bible Society, American, time to hear Secretary of appointed, 15.
address by Secretary of, 16.
Bible Study, summer school for recommended, 50.
committee appointed to arrange for, 50.
Bills and Overtures, standing committee on, 11.
committee to distribute all overtures to appropriate committees, 14.
reports from standing committee, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 41.
Book of Church Order, blanks to be inserted in, 53.
Children's Day, time for appointed, 57.
Clerks, temporary, chosen, 8.
Collections ordered by General Assembly, 159.
Colored Evangelization, Executive Committee of, 4.
standing committee on, 12.
report of executive committee read and referred, 9.
time appointed to consider, 17.
report of standing committee on considered and adopted, 20.
Stillman Institute, action in regard to, 21.
evangelist put in the field, 21.
coöperation with Reformed Church in behalf of, 21.
funds necessary to be raised for, 22.
Executive Committee appointed, 22.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 71.
report of treasurer, 72.
Columbia Theological Seminary, report of Directors received and referred, 16.
report of standing committee on, 49.
report of Board of Directors, 75.
Commissioners, roll of, 5.
Committees, standing, list of, 11.
Congo Boat, action as to, 37.
Contributions of the church to all causes, 158.
Correspondence. (See Foreign Correspondence.)
Day of prayer for youth in schools and colleges, appointed, 23.
Devotional exercises, standing committee on, 12.
committee on, appointed, 8.
partial report on appointments for the Lord's day, 9.
further reported and approved, 55.
report as to commemorative services of Westminster Standards, 9.
partial report of standing committee, 15.
time appointed to celebrate the Lord's supper, 30.
Davidson College, invitation tendered Assembly to visit, 14.
thanks to president and authorities. 33.
Dissolution of Assembly, 58.
Education, Beneficiary, Executive Committee of, 4.

Education—
report of, read and referred, 9.
standing committee on, 12.
partial report of standing committee, received and docketed, 17.
report of standing committee considered, 20.
consideration of report resumed, amended, and adopted, 22.
report of standing committe on, 23.
Executive Committee appointed, 23.
local Auditing Committee appointed, 52.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 69.
Executive Committees, List of, 3.
Ferguson-Williams College, 28.
Foreign Correspondence, standing committee on, 12.
report of committee received and adopted, 32.
report of standing committee, 32.
action on communication of western section of Alliance of Reformed Churches as to coöperation, 32.
report of committee on greeting to Rev. R. H. Joldersma, 33.
adopted, with exception, 33.
appointment of delegates to General Synod of Reformed Church, 34.
report of the committee placed in the hands of Rev. R. H. Joldersma, 34.
further report of standing committee on, presented, amended, and adopted, 51.
report of committee, 51.
Foreign Missions, Executive Committee of, 3.
report of Executive Committee read and referred, 8.
standing committee on, 12.
popular meeting in behalf of, recommended, 15.
meeting held, 30.
address by Rev. D. W. Snyder, 30.
time appointed to consider report of standing committee on, 19.
report presented, 30.
taken from docket, considered, amended, and adopted, 34.
report of standing committee on, 34.
Presbyteries enjoined to direct churches to remit funds promptly, 36.
Foreign Missions—
property in Greece transferred to Greek Evangelical Church, 36.
report as to property in Campinas, Brazil, 36.
medical examination of applicants who wish to go to the foreign field, 36.
anniversary of the founding of our China mission, 37.
secretary recommended to visit our foreign mission stations, 36.
lectureships on missions in theological seminaries, 37.
the Congo boat, action as to, 37.
The Missionary, 35, 63.
The Children's Missionary, 35, 63.
The Prayer Calendar, 35, 63.
decrease of contributions, 37.
$165,000 called for, 38.
appointment of Executive Committee, 38.
abstract of report of executive committee, 60.
reinforcements, 63.
local Auditing Committee appointed, 52.
General view of Synods, 157.
Greece, property in, transferred to Greek Evangelical Church, 36.
Home and School, Assembly's, standing committee on, 12.
report received and referred, 9.
time appointed to consider the report of, 30.
report of standing committee on, received and docketed, 32.
report read, substitute offered, and docketed, 41.
address by Rev. A. P. Saunders, D.D., 44.
report of committee considered and adopted, 46.
report of standing committee, 46.
supplementary report received and adopted, 53.
dissent as to action of Assembly, 58.
collection ordered in behalf of, 53.
Home Missions, Executive Committee of, 3.
standing committee on, 12.
report of Executive Committee read and referred, 8.

Home Missions—
popular meeting in behalf of recommended, and time appointed to hold, 15.
meeting held and addresses delivered, 27.
time appointed to consider report of Executive Committee, 17.
report of standing committee on considered, 27.
amended and adopted, 28.
report of standing committee, 28.
appointment of Executive Committee, 30.
abstract of Report of Executive Committee of Home Missions, 64.
financial statement, 64.
local auditing committee appointed, 52.
Hospital and Sanitarium, communication respecting read, 52.
Hymnology, report of special committee on received, amended and adopted, 50.
report of special committee on, 50.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 175.
Instructions and recommendations—
that the churches raise $15,000 for the general work of Colored Evangelization, 22.
Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization authorized to raise $10,000 for Stillman Institute, 22.
that the day of prayer for colleges and seminaries be changed, 23.
as to the support of candidates for the ministry, 23.
$30,000 to be apportioned among the Presbyteries and churches for Education, 23.
Ladies' Societies and Sabbath-schools requested to contribute for the cause of Education, 23.
prayer requested for candidates, 23.
Executive Committee of Education restrained from appropriating funds to any other object than education for the ministry, 23.
Executive Committee of Publication to publish Dr. Strickler's address on the catechism, 24.
the same recommended to families, 24.
Instructions and recommendations—
churches asked to raise $20,000 for colportage, and Synods to take action on the matter, 25.
Secretary of Publication to mail forms for reports to stated clerks, 26.
$40,000 called for Home Missions, 29.
pastors and Sabbath schools recommended to appropriate their collections on fifth Sabbaths to Home Missions and Indian schools, 29.
$20,000 recommended for the Invalid Fund, 29.
Treasurer of Assembly to pay the apportionment of expenses of the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, 33.
the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg instructed to sever connection between the Home and College, 48.
the Board also to dispose of the College buildings and grounds, 48.
the Board to ascertain the amount of indebtedness and appeal to the church for money to liquidate, 48.
the Board instructed as to economy, 49.
the Home and School commended to the sympathy of the church, 49.
Presbyteries instructed to forward at once overdue accounts, 52.
Committee of Publication to insert blank leaves in Book of Church Order, 53.
Stated clerks urged to use only up-to-date blanks for reports, 55.
Presbyteries and churches enjoined to see to collections for Systematic Beneficence being taken up, 55.
the Stated Clerk of Assembly to enter on the docket of each Assembly as business the duty of Presbyteries and churches in taking up collections for Systematic Beneficence, 55.
to Secretary of Home Missions as to title of the "Invalid" Fund, 56.
to Committee of Publication to insert foot-note in blanks for Invalid Fund, 56.
Sabbath schools to use the *Supplemental Lesson Course*, 57.

Invitation from Y. M. C. A. of Charlotte, N. C., to use their rooms, 18.
to visit Davidson College, 14.
thanks returned for, 19.
to visit Biddle University, 20.
from the ladies of Charlotte and Faculty of the Presbyterian College for Women, to a reception, 27.
Invalid Fund, the, report on, 65.
Judicial Committee, 11.
discharged, 24.
Leave of absence, standing committee on, 12.
report of received and approved, 52.
Lord's supper celebrated, 41.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report of Directors of received and referred, 18.
report of standing committee on, 49.
report of Board of Directors of, 75.
Moderator, election of, 8.
Moderators, roll of, 161.
Narrative, standing committee on, 12.
report of received and adopted, 32.
religious journals requested to publish, 32.
report of the committee on, 59.
Obituary, ministerial, 160.
Officers and agencies of the church, 3.
Overtures to the General Assembly to be read in full, 13.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the Presbytery of Lafayette touching topics for Westminster Leagues, read, 13; answered, 25.
from the same Presbytery on term of service of Assembly's clerks, read, 13; answered, 18.
from the same Presbytery in reference to a book of praise, read, 13; referred, 14; answered, 50.
from the Presbytery of Memphis touching newspapers, read, 13; answered, 44.
from the Presbytery of Texas (col.), touching an independent colored Presbyterian Church, read, 13: answered, 21.
from Rev. S. F. Tenney, on same matter, read, 13; answered, 21.
from the Presbytery of Montgomery, on
Overtures—
the day of prayer for colleges, read, 13; answered, 23.
from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas as to disciplining members for non-attendance at church, etc., read, 13: answered, 42.
from the Presbytery of Knoxville, as to blanks, etc., read, 13: answered, 25.
from W. S. Red, as to inspiration, read, 13; answered, 43.
from the Presbytery of South Carolina, touching Rules of Discipline, read, 13; answered, 41.
from the Presbytery of Nashville, regarding blanks for Sunday-school reports, read, 13: answered, 25.
from the Presbytery of West Lexington, as to women in pulpits, etc., read, 13: report on, amended and adopted, 16.
from the Presbytery of Dallas, as to blanks for narratives, read, 13; answered, 25.
from the same Presbytery, regarding the functions of an elder, read, 13: answered, 39.
from the Presbytery of New Orleans, as to blanks for sessional reports, read, 13; answered, 25.
from the same Presbytery, proposing amendments to the Rules of Discipline, read, 13; answered, 41.
from the same Presbytery, regarding hymnology, read, 13: answered, 57.
from the Presbytery of Suwanee, as to one elder as a session, read, 13: answered, 39.
from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, on the same matter, read, 13; answered, 39.
from the Presbytery of Abingdon, as to the enrollment of a church, read, 13; answered, 40.
from the Presbytery of Augusta, as to dispensing with Fall meetings of Presbyteries, read, 13; answered, 18.
from the Synod of Memphis, touching the transfer of a church, read, 13; reported and adopted, 15.
from the Synod of Mississippi, as to the

Overtures—
same matter, read, 13; reported and adopted, 15.
from East Hanover Presbytery, as to the word "officer," read, 13; answered, 42.
from the Presbytery of Winchester, as to the questions in reports, read, 14; answered 25, 26.
from the same Presbytery, touching the enrollment of ministers, read, 14; answered, 25.
from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, requesting that a pamphlet on Home Missions be prepared, read, 14; answered, 25.
from the Presbytery of Columbia, as to visiting the missions in China by the secretary, read, 14; answered, 39.
from the Presbytery of Louisville requesting foreign missionaries to furnish statistics, read, 14; answered, 38.
from the Presbytery of Columbia, as to the revision of blanks, read, 14; answered, 25.
from the same Presbytery, as to the salary of secretary of Foreign Missions, read, 14; answered, 39.
memorial from the Prohibition party in North Carolina, respecting temperance, read, 14; answered, 17; resolution respecting, 19.
from the Synod of Georgia, respecting the transfer of a church, received, 17; answered, 43.
from the same Synod, respecting an independent colored Presbyterian Church, 17; answered, 21.
from the Presbytery of Lexington, as to publishing the addresses on the Westminster Assembly, read and referred, 18; answered, 43.
from the Presbytery of Indian, as to the functions of an elder licensed to preach, read and referred, 18; answered, 43.
from the Synod of Alabama, touching transfer of a church, referred, 31; answered, 43.
from the Presbytery of Mississippi, as to the duties of a presbyterial commission, 40; answered, 40.
Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, appointment of, 32.
report of, 79.
Place of meeting of next Assembly, time to choose appointed, 18.
New Orleans, La., chosen, 24.
Prayer in behalf of schools and colleges, time appointed for, 23.
for the General Assembly, 82.
Presbyteries and Synod, statistical summary of, 154.
index of, 176.
Presbyterial assessments, 81.
Presbytery of Asheville, erection of, reported, 5.
Publication, Executive Committee of, 3.
report of, read and referred, 8.
standing committee on, 12.
report of, read and docketed, 19.
considered and adopted, 24.
report of, 24.
records of Executive Committee approved, 24.
Executive Committee of, appointed, 24.
$20,000 asked in behalf of, 25.
committee appointed to coöperate with Committee of Publication in publishing the Westminster commemorative addresses, 44.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 67.
treasurer's report, 68.
Records. (See Synodical Records.)
Reformed Episcopal Church, communication from respecting Sabbath observance, read and referred, 16.
Reformed Churches, Alliance of, communication from western secretary of, read and referred, 16.
salutations conveyed from, 51.
Reformed Church in America, delegate from introduced, 30.
closer relations approved, 30.
delegates appointed to convey greeting to, 44.
Rules of order for Assembly adopted, 8.
Resolutions of thanks, adopted. (See Thanks.)

Roll of Assembly, 5.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on received and referred, 18.
special committee on appointed, 17.
report of special committee received and adopted, 31.
report of, 31.
appointment of Permanent Committee, 32.
report of, 79.
Sabbath observance, communication from Reformed Episcopal Church respecting, read and referred, 16.
Sabbath-schools, standing committee on, 12.
report of standing committee on, read and docketed, 27.
taken from the docket, 30.
again docketed, 30.
taken up and adopted, 50.
report of standing committee, 56.
time appointed for Children's Day, 57.
Salaries, resolutions respecting, offered and docketed, 49.
School-books, communication concerning, received and returned to writer, 18.
Sermon by Moderator, 5.
Sessions of Assembly, 8.
Schools and colleges, day of prayer for, appointed, 23.
Schedule of collections, 159.
Southwestern University Divinity School, report of Board of Directors of, received and referred, 14.
report of standing committee on, 50.
report of directors, 77.
Standing committees, list of, 11.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 84–153.
Stated clerks of Synods, standing instructions to, 162.
Succession of Moderators, 161.
Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church for the past five years, 158.
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, statistical, 154.
Summer school for Bible study, commended, 50.
committee appointed to arrange for, 50.
Synodical meetings for 1897, 159.
Synodical records, standing committee on, 12.
Synodical Records—
standing committees on, 12.
Alabama, approved, 26.
Arkansas, approved, 32.
Florida, approved, 19.
Georgia, approved, 26.
Kentucky, approved, with exception, 45.
Memphis, approved, 24.
Mississippi, approved, 24.
Missouri, approved, 32.
Nashville, approved, 32.
North Carolina, approved, 24.
South Carolina, approved, 26.
Texas, approved, 32.
Virginia, approved, 45.
Synods, general view of, 157.
index of, 175.
Systematic Beneficence, standing committee on, 12.
report of, received and docketed, 31.
taken from docket, amended, and adopted, 54.
report of standing committee, 54.
contributions to, 158.
number of churches contributing to, 54.
Temporary clerks of Assembly chosen, 8.
Thanks, resolutions of, adopted—
to *Charlotte Observer* and reporter, 45.
to the authors of addresses on the Westminster Symbols, 46.
to the *ad interim* committee for the Westminster commemorative exercises, 43.
to the churches and people of Charlotte for hospitable entertainment, 54.
Theological Seminaries, standing committee on, 12.
time appointed to receive, report of standing committee on, 30.
report of, received and docketed, 32.
taken up and adopted, 49.
report of, 49.
consideration of suspended, 34.
Times and places of Synodical meetings, 159.
Trustees of Assembly, 4.
report of received and referred, 16.
taken from docket and adopted, 51.
appointment of, 51.

Trustees of Assembly—
report of, 78.
Union Theological Seminary, report of directors received and referred, 16.
report of standing committee on, 49.
report of Board of Directors of, 74.
Westminster commemorative addresses, Committee of Publication instructed to publish, 43.
committee appointed to co-operate with the Committee of Publication as to, 44.
thanks of Assembly tendered the authors, 43.
Westminster Leagues, a standing committee on to be appointed, 53.
Westminster Leagues—
Committee of Publication to prepare blanks for reports from, 53.
change in constitution of, 57.
dissent as to, 57.
Westminster Symbols, report of *ad interim* committee on approved and referred, 8.
appointment of anniversary exercises in commemoration of, 9.
Young People's Societies, a standing committee to be appointed in reference to, 53.
reports to be received from, 53.
Committee of Publication to prepare blanks for, 53.